



LIVE with Jimmy Church

BLACK

KEEP
OUT

1
00:00:54,729 --> 00:00:48,130

[Music]

2
00:00:58,689 --> 00:00:54,739

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:01:01,060 --> 00:00:58,699

between July 3 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:01:03,070 --> 00:01:01,070

has announced on applying their - found

5
00:01:06,330 --> 00:01:03,080

and is now in the possession of the army

6
00:01:09,779 --> 00:01:06,340

the game is rigged changed the game

7
00:01:14,010 --> 00:01:09,789

changer I occasionally think how quickly

8
00:01:16,930 --> 00:01:14,020

our differences worldwide would vanish

9
00:01:18,960 --> 00:01:16,940

if we were facing an alien threat from

10
00:01:24,390 --> 00:01:18,970

outside his way

11
00:01:26,850 --> 00:01:24,400

[Music]

12
00:01:29,670 --> 00:01:26,860

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:29,680

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:01:36,180 --> 00:01:32,880

and kg RA the global rain

15

00:01:45,090 --> 00:01:41,360

I need your help to get to the year 1985

16

00:01:47,219 --> 00:01:45,100

[Music]

17

00:01:49,170 --> 00:01:47,229

you are listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:50,250 --> 00:01:49,180

Jimmy church on the game-changing

19

00:01:58,899 --> 00:01:50,260

network

20

00:02:08,460 --> 00:01:58,909

[Music]

21

00:02:13,100 --> 00:02:08,470

good evening Vega black this spoke radio

22

00:02:15,470 --> 00:02:13,110

for the masses

23

00:02:20,649 --> 00:02:15,480

[Music]

24

00:02:29,270 --> 00:02:20,659

how you doing today is Tuesday July 10th

25

00:02:31,910 --> 00:02:29,280

2018 191 days into the new year just 174

26

00:02:35,660 --> 00:02:31,920

days left we are live from a bunker

27

00:02:37,699 --> 00:02:35,670

somewhere in beautiful downtown Burbank

28

00:02:40,220 --> 00:02:37,709

California and I would like to welcome

29

00:02:44,210 --> 00:02:40,230

everybody listening all around the world

30

00:02:46,610 --> 00:02:44,220

all across the United States hither and

31

00:02:50,539 --> 00:02:46,620

thither to and fro back and forth up and

32

00:02:53,839 --> 00:02:50,549

down east and west north and south far

33

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:53,849

and near this is fate of black for kjc

34

00:03:00,229 --> 00:02:56,640

are the game-changer network and kgr a

35

00:03:02,270 --> 00:03:00,239

the planets i'm your host jimmy church

36

00:03:05,300 --> 00:03:02,280

what is cracking everybody i'm gonna

37

00:03:08,720 --> 00:03:05,310

tell you what you send you post dancing

38

00:03:11,809 --> 00:03:08,730

gifts in the twitter feed and you post

39

00:03:14,240 --> 00:03:11,819

elvis aloha from hawaii you get a

40

00:03:18,050 --> 00:03:14,250

retweet every time i'm just let me know

41

00:03:25,789 --> 00:03:18,060

now there it is boom tampa rick with the

42

00:03:27,319 --> 00:03:25,799

retweet see that was simple man i'll

43

00:03:29,539 --> 00:03:27,329

just sit and stare at this gif all

44

00:03:31,670 --> 00:03:29,549

through the show I don't need Emory

45

00:03:35,089 --> 00:03:31,680

Smith I don't need anything but Elvis

46

00:03:39,349 --> 00:03:35,099

Aloha from Hawaii Ronnie James Dio comes

47

00:03:41,890 --> 00:03:39,359

in strong alright looks like Mark Tirana

48

00:03:45,500 --> 00:03:41,900

and Australia's gonna behave tonight

49

00:03:49,629 --> 00:03:45,510

coming in with Ronnie James Dio it's a

50

00:03:52,220 --> 00:03:49,639

big show tonight coming off of a

51
00:03:57,319 --> 00:03:52,230
fantastic show last night with mrs.

52
00:04:00,770 --> 00:03:57,329
Smith and I want to head along a phone

53
00:04:03,289 --> 00:04:00,780
call today with mrs. Smith and she did

54
00:04:05,720 --> 00:04:03,299
want me to say to everybody that you

55
00:04:07,940 --> 00:04:05,730
guys are the the best most wonderful

56
00:04:10,009 --> 00:04:07,950
audience ever

57
00:04:12,309 --> 00:04:10,019
and I of course you know I agree with

58
00:04:15,080 --> 00:04:12,319
that but she wanted to say thank you

59
00:04:17,810 --> 00:04:15,090
okay and I don't you know I don't do

60
00:04:21,710 --> 00:04:17,820
that too often the show after a show

61
00:04:26,240 --> 00:04:21,720
right but there you go mrs. Smith and

62
00:04:28,940 --> 00:04:26,250
that brings us to tonight Emery Smith is

63
00:04:29,239 --> 00:04:28,950

here and we're going to talk time travel

64

00:04:31,969 --> 00:04:29,249

tonight

65

00:04:39,429 --> 00:04:31,979

we're going to talk portals technology

66

00:04:45,729 --> 00:04:43,939

be used today and is the mi a the

67

00:04:48,829 --> 00:04:45,739

military-industrial complex the

68

00:04:50,989 --> 00:04:48,839

Department of Defense other state actors

69

00:04:53,749 --> 00:04:50,999

around the world are they using time

70

00:04:55,219 --> 00:04:53,759

travel technology and where are we at

71

00:04:57,949 --> 00:04:55,229

with that today so that is our

72

00:05:01,399 --> 00:04:57,959

conversation tonight I know that there

73

00:05:04,459 --> 00:05:01,409

are a lot of listeners here because it's

74

00:05:07,339 --> 00:05:04,469

Emory and because it's time travel so

75

00:05:11,299 --> 00:05:07,349

buckle down and get ready

76

00:05:15,049 --> 00:05:11,309

kiddies this will be that's kiddies with

77

00:05:17,719 --> 00:05:15,059

addy not with a tea and kitties is mrs.

78

00:05:19,069 --> 00:05:17,729

Smith I just love that show lesson it

79

00:05:21,439 --> 00:05:19,079

was great

80

00:05:22,549 --> 00:05:21,449

buckle up kitties because Emory Smith is

81

00:05:27,879 --> 00:05:22,559

going to be here at the bottom in the

82

00:05:32,299 --> 00:05:27,889

hour okay and I realize once again I

83

00:05:37,309 --> 00:05:32,309

know what is going on out there in the

84

00:05:39,949 --> 00:05:37,319

community and that Emory has found

85

00:05:43,669 --> 00:05:39,959

himself in the middle of it wasn't in

86

00:05:45,589 --> 00:05:43,679

his control and I am sure that everybody

87

00:05:46,909 --> 00:05:45,599

out there expects some comments and

88

00:05:50,779 --> 00:05:46,919

conversation about that tonight there

89

00:05:52,549 --> 00:05:50,789

will be none okay that Emory has posted

90

00:05:56,059 --> 00:05:52,559

a statement over on his website

91

00:06:00,079 --> 00:05:56,069

Emory Smith dotnet and if you want his

92

00:06:04,159 --> 00:06:00,089

position on everything he has placed it

93

00:06:07,249 --> 00:06:04,169

there I'm not going to take up valuable

94

00:06:10,519 --> 00:06:07,259

time on listen we've got other things to

95

00:06:11,089 --> 00:06:10,529

worry about big stuff is going down

96

00:06:14,449 --> 00:06:11,099

right now

97

00:06:17,229 --> 00:06:14,459

hey how about that I talked about this

98

00:06:19,249 --> 00:06:17,239

last night and I gave you a long list of

99

00:06:22,489 --> 00:06:19,259

discoveries that are going on out in

100

00:06:27,699 --> 00:06:22,499

Egypt this sarcophagus which I went and

101
00:06:32,659 --> 00:06:27,709
and and researched again today I need to

102
00:06:36,829 --> 00:06:32,669
stress with everybody this is sealed who

103
00:06:38,419 --> 00:06:36,839
is in it don't know what is in it we

104
00:06:40,579 --> 00:06:38,429
don't know you know some really cool

105
00:06:41,659 --> 00:06:40,589
things man is there another gold solid

106
00:06:43,219 --> 00:06:41,669
gold

107
00:06:45,439 --> 00:06:43,229
is there something on the inside of that

108
00:06:50,990 --> 00:06:45,449
in is you know how they do it right and

109
00:06:53,390 --> 00:06:51,000
and other things right jewelry things

110
00:06:55,640 --> 00:06:53,400
you know whoever is buried in that it

111
00:06:57,010 --> 00:06:55,650
was a very important person and I cannot

112
00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:57,020
wait

113
00:07:03,649 --> 00:07:00,319

Cleopatra ooh

114

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:03,659

so we're gonna find out and it's it's

115

00:07:11,360 --> 00:07:07,680

extraordinary it is six foot tall now if

116

00:07:15,980 --> 00:07:11,370

you are 6 foot tall stand up and imagine

117

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:15,990

a black granite sarcophagus as tall as

118

00:07:24,680 --> 00:07:18,960

you and then stick out your arms it's

119

00:07:28,580 --> 00:07:24,690

wider than that and you know 9 feet it

120

00:07:32,420 --> 00:07:28,590

why it's they're huge and I have stood

121

00:07:35,540 --> 00:07:32,430

next to Egyptian sarcophagus sarcophagi

122

00:07:38,269 --> 00:07:35,550

that are that big and they're ginormous

123

00:07:42,559 --> 00:07:38,279

and the walls of it you know they're a

124

00:07:46,700 --> 00:07:42,569

foot thick and it's it's all it's tons

125

00:07:48,920 --> 00:07:46,710

and tons and tons of weight and so think

126

00:07:52,430 --> 00:07:48,930

about that what what is in there how are

127

00:07:53,080 --> 00:07:52,440

they gonna get it out you know what I

128

00:07:55,490 --> 00:07:53,090

mean

129

00:07:56,570 --> 00:07:55,500

forget about building the pyramids how

130

00:07:58,850 --> 00:07:56,580

do you get that thing out of the ground

131

00:08:01,999 --> 00:07:58,860

and so there you go yeah there it is

132

00:08:04,879 --> 00:08:02,009

right there look just look at the size

133

00:08:08,180 --> 00:08:04,889

of that that's crazy

134

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:08,190

I Man Man Man Man that's exciting

135

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:10,560

exciting stuff right there in Egypt and

136

00:08:14,890 --> 00:08:13,919

so that's tonight's show every Smith is

137

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:14,900

here tomorrow night

138

00:08:20,480 --> 00:08:17,599

Stephen Bassett is here and dr. Lisa

139

00:08:23,180 --> 00:08:20,490

Gallardo is gonna be here discussing the

140

00:08:24,529 --> 00:08:23,190

disclosure movement all of it so we're

141

00:08:26,689 --> 00:08:24,539

gonna do that tomorrow night very

142

00:08:29,089 --> 00:08:26,699

important show you're not gonna want to

143

00:08:32,180 --> 00:08:29,099

miss that now here's our big

144

00:08:36,860 --> 00:08:32,190

announcement I can't even believe

145

00:08:39,769 --> 00:08:36,870

somebody pinch me Thursday night we have

146

00:08:43,699 --> 00:08:39,779

just announced that we will have Barrett

147

00:08:44,269 --> 00:08:43,709

Brown with us right here on fade to

148

00:08:46,819 --> 00:08:44,279

black

149

00:08:50,809 --> 00:08:46,829

Barrett is one of the most important

150

00:08:54,079 --> 00:08:50,819

voices of our generation a journalist

151
00:08:55,340 --> 00:08:54,089
that has written for Vanity Fair the

152
00:08:59,510 --> 00:08:55,350
intercept

153
00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:59,520
ardian and many other publications but

154
00:09:05,570 --> 00:09:01,920
the point is one of the most gifted

155
00:09:09,650 --> 00:09:05,580
talented journalists out there who knows

156
00:09:11,630 --> 00:09:09,660
pros who knows how to get his mind out

157
00:09:16,010 --> 00:09:11,640
there correctly just an incredible

158
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,020
writer but it's what he has done and

159
00:09:20,980 --> 00:09:18,720
what has been done to him too as well he

160
00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:20,990
did go to prison he went to prison

161
00:09:28,520 --> 00:09:24,480
charged and investigated and arrested by

162
00:09:32,720 --> 00:09:28,530
the FBI was the voice of anonymous and

163
00:09:37,070 --> 00:09:32,730

then was not was around with anonymous

164

00:09:39,740 --> 00:09:37,080

from the beginning and paid the price

165

00:09:41,510 --> 00:09:39,750

for posting a link for cutting and

166

00:09:45,620 --> 00:09:41,520

posting a link they threatened him with

167

00:09:48,200 --> 00:09:45,630

a hundred five years in prison and they

168

00:09:51,230 --> 00:09:48,210

dismissed ten of those charges brought

169

00:09:54,080 --> 00:09:51,240

it down to one was sentenced to 60 3

170

00:09:57,950 --> 00:09:54,090

months in in a federal penitentiary in

171

00:09:59,990 --> 00:09:57,960

Texas where he served it out and while

172

00:10:01,490 --> 00:10:00,000

he was in prison we'll talk about all of

173

00:10:03,440 --> 00:10:01,500

this on Thursday night but I want to

174

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:03,450

give you the background here while he

175

00:10:09,890 --> 00:10:06,720

was in prison he was writing and three

176

00:10:16,430 --> 00:10:09,900

of those articles won awards national

177

00:10:21,170 --> 00:10:16,440

awards real awards for article of the

178

00:10:23,420 --> 00:10:21,180

year okay he is he is just a tremendous

179

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:23,430

tremendous talent and and somebody that

180

00:10:28,880 --> 00:10:25,920

I have looked up to for years when he

181

00:10:31,280 --> 00:10:28,890

got out of prison they turned around and

182

00:10:34,760 --> 00:10:31,290

arrested him again I talked about all of

183

00:10:36,410 --> 00:10:34,770

that on this show and I when all of that

184

00:10:37,790 --> 00:10:36,420

was going down I was reaching out to

185

00:10:40,130 --> 00:10:37,800

Barrett I was like hey man come on the

186

00:10:42,260 --> 00:10:40,140

show and then they turned around and and

187

00:10:44,290 --> 00:10:42,270

arrested him again I thought well okay

188

00:10:50,780 --> 00:10:44,300

and that was for speaking to the media

189

00:10:58,220 --> 00:10:50,790

so so I thought well okay let's back off

190

00:11:01,610 --> 00:10:58,230

on on that and but we got it we got it

191

00:11:03,260 --> 00:11:01,620

and Barrett is finally going to be here

192

00:11:06,830 --> 00:11:03,270

he's now clear to talk with the media

193

00:11:08,960 --> 00:11:06,840

and he is here with us on Thursday night

194

00:11:11,210 --> 00:11:08,970

this is such a huge big

195

00:11:13,280 --> 00:11:11,220

show and I'm so excited for all of you

196

00:11:16,189 --> 00:11:13,290

to get a chance to speak to Barrett I

197

00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:16,199

talked to him today for a couple of

198

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:19,740

hours or an hour maybe maybe longer

199

00:11:29,480 --> 00:11:25,680

it was a long conversation and he he is

200

00:11:34,040 --> 00:11:29,490

so smart so bright and so concerned for

201
00:11:36,559 --> 00:11:34,050
this planet and in media and everything

202
00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:36,569
else that goes along with that it's

203
00:11:40,519 --> 00:11:39,120
going to be a tremendous night and I got

204
00:11:43,429 --> 00:11:40,529
a chance to speak to him and he cannot

205
00:11:45,499 --> 00:11:43,439
wait to come on to fade to black and so

206
00:11:48,259 --> 00:11:45,509
he's going to be here on a Thursday and

207
00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:48,269
then we are going to do another

208
00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,639
full-length show because Thursday night

209
00:11:54,170 --> 00:11:52,800
is Fator night so we'll have Barrett

210
00:11:56,090 --> 00:11:54,180
down for the first hour maybe we'll take

211
00:12:00,889 --> 00:11:56,100
some phone calls but we'll have open

212
00:12:03,079 --> 00:12:00,899
lines after that and then later okay

213
00:12:06,860 --> 00:12:03,089

later we're gonna bring Barrett back for

214

00:12:07,340 --> 00:12:06,870

a full evening on the show so there you

215

00:12:10,610 --> 00:12:07,350

go

216

00:12:11,869 --> 00:12:10,620

Barrett Brown on Thursday night I mean I

217

00:12:13,639 --> 00:12:11,879

just I was talking to a couple of

218

00:12:16,100 --> 00:12:13,649

friends of mine in the business today in

219

00:12:20,210 --> 00:12:16,110

media going hey man Barrett Brown here

220

00:12:24,829 --> 00:12:20,220

Thursday what yeah it's like that for us

221

00:12:27,439 --> 00:12:24,839

out there in media and you know

222

00:12:30,350 --> 00:12:27,449

journalism and media and and and and

223

00:12:34,220 --> 00:12:30,360

stuff you know what we do Barrett Brown

224

00:12:37,460 --> 00:12:34,230

is somebody that we have all watched and

225

00:12:39,619 --> 00:12:37,470

looked up to and he was not afraid to

226

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:39,629

stand his ground he was very vocal about

227

00:12:47,540 --> 00:12:43,279

his concerns and that's a rare thing

228

00:12:48,379 --> 00:12:47,550

today in media and in the news it just

229

00:12:50,420 --> 00:12:48,389

doesn't happen

230

00:12:55,160 --> 00:12:50,430

and Barrett never cared he paid the

231

00:12:57,079 --> 00:12:55,170

price and and literally went to prison

232

00:12:58,519 --> 00:12:57,089

for it he's gonna be with us on Thursday

233

00:13:02,420 --> 00:12:58,529

night so you're not gonna want to miss

234

00:13:05,840 --> 00:13:02,430

that show don't forget on stellar oh and

235

00:13:09,319 --> 00:13:05,850

stellar I was talking to Barrett today

236

00:13:12,350 --> 00:13:09,329

about on stellar dot-com and the reasons

237

00:13:16,369 --> 00:13:12,360

why on stellar was created which is no

238

00:13:18,499 --> 00:13:16,379

advertising no big company money no data

239

00:13:21,199 --> 00:13:18,509

mining no censorship all of that goes

240

00:13:22,610 --> 00:13:21,209

down at on stellar and why it was

241

00:13:26,480 --> 00:13:22,620

created and

242

00:13:29,210 --> 00:13:26,490

and how it was done and I could see I

243

00:13:31,220 --> 00:13:29,220

could see merit spending some time over

244

00:13:36,020 --> 00:13:31,230

on stellar just like you should I'm

245

00:13:38,300 --> 00:13:36,030

stellar comm o NS te ll AR comm use my

246

00:13:40,850 --> 00:13:38,310

referral code Jimmy when you sign up and

247

00:13:43,400 --> 00:13:40,860

then when you get there just send me a

248

00:13:46,850 --> 00:13:43,410

friend request okay after you upload

249

00:13:49,750 --> 00:13:46,860

your profile picture okay if you don't

250

00:13:53,780 --> 00:13:49,760

have a profile picture I'm gonna wait I

251
00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:53,790
have probably somewhere in the

252
00:13:59,870 --> 00:13:57,360
neighborhood of 2,000 pending friend

253
00:14:02,750 --> 00:13:59,880
requests over it on stellar that's right

254
00:14:06,170 --> 00:14:02,760
because they don't have a profile

255
00:14:08,270 --> 00:14:06,180
picture those are my rules I'm gonna say

256
00:14:10,280 --> 00:14:08,280
it again do your profile picture then

257
00:14:13,010 --> 00:14:10,290
send me a friend request and I'll take

258
00:14:14,660 --> 00:14:13,020
it I will accept it okay alright come

259
00:14:18,380 --> 00:14:14,670
and hang out the articles over there are

260
00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:18,390
amazing the comments on the article that

261
00:14:25,190 --> 00:14:21,680
I posted yesterday about Emory Smith

262
00:14:28,580 --> 00:14:25,200
just the comments are great and that's

263
00:14:33,530 --> 00:14:28,590

what on stellar is about the article

264

00:14:36,320 --> 00:14:33,540

that I post about theory Jeanine down in

265

00:14:39,170 --> 00:14:36,330

Cusco Peru and his response to the Nazca

266

00:14:42,500 --> 00:14:39,180

mummies go check it out the article is

267

00:14:44,810 --> 00:14:42,510

right there and you can see not only the

268

00:14:46,340 --> 00:14:44,820

comments but how articles are treated

269

00:14:51,650 --> 00:14:46,350

when you go over to on stellar right you

270

00:14:53,720 --> 00:14:51,660

get you get trending well you can all

271

00:14:54,680 --> 00:14:53,730

you have to be as somebody that has

272

00:14:58,100 --> 00:14:54,690

something to say

273

00:14:59,660 --> 00:14:58,110

and you create an article and it will be

274

00:15:01,280 --> 00:14:59,670

seen and will be read there isn't

275

00:15:03,530 --> 00:15:01,290

another social media platform out there

276

00:15:05,780 --> 00:15:03,540

that does this and that's what on

277

00:15:07,730 --> 00:15:05,790

stellar is about this community so go

278

00:15:10,580 --> 00:15:07,740

down stellar calm and you can also

279

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:10,590

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

280

00:15:14,930 --> 00:15:12,720

at Jay Church radio you can follow Emory

281

00:15:16,400 --> 00:15:14,940

Smith at Emory Smith he's right there

282

00:15:20,690 --> 00:15:16,410

he'll be with us in a few short minutes

283

00:15:21,890 --> 00:15:20,700

and Facebook is still chugging along you

284

00:15:23,870 --> 00:15:21,900

can go do what you want over there

285

00:15:26,360 --> 00:15:23,880

doesn't matter to me I would spend your

286

00:15:29,600 --> 00:15:26,370

time and on stellar and I was talking to

287

00:15:33,200 --> 00:15:29,610

a friend of mine that I grew up with in

288

00:15:35,150 --> 00:15:33,210

Indianapolis he's like hey man so uh you

289

00:15:36,290 --> 00:15:35,160

know I don't see you over here you know

290

00:15:38,180 --> 00:15:36,300

on Facebook anymore man

291

00:15:40,880 --> 00:15:38,190

you know spend my time over and on

292

00:15:42,040 --> 00:15:40,890

stellar because yeah I know well there

293

00:15:45,290 --> 00:15:42,050

you go

294

00:15:50,360 --> 00:15:45,300

go Todd stellar you can hang out with me

295

00:15:52,520 --> 00:15:50,370

there it's not a problem alright YouTube

296

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:52,530

you can subscribe to our YouTube channel

297

00:15:56,390 --> 00:15:54,000

as well if you go over to Jimmy Church

298

00:15:59,060 --> 00:15:56,400

radio com click on the lik links and

299

00:16:01,910 --> 00:15:59,070

click on the licks click on the links

300

00:16:03,680 --> 00:16:01,920

over IGBT herbs radio comm and it'll

301
00:16:07,370 --> 00:16:03,690
take you over to fade to black official

302
00:16:10,070 --> 00:16:07,380
it's right there on YouTube okay now

303
00:16:11,660 --> 00:16:10,080
where am i if you are new to the show

304
00:16:13,760 --> 00:16:11,670
tonight and you want to hang out with us

305
00:16:17,780 --> 00:16:13,770
you want to chat you want to do anything

306
00:16:18,620 --> 00:16:17,790
go to Twitter hashtag f2 B is the

307
00:16:22,220 --> 00:16:18,630
sandbox

308
00:16:24,020 --> 00:16:22,230
hashtag f2 b and come and join in the

309
00:16:27,380 --> 00:16:24,030
conversations of course we have to chat

310
00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:27,390
rooms that are always open one over at

311
00:16:34,370 --> 00:16:31,920
spreaker.com and looking at everybody or

312
00:16:36,800 --> 00:16:34,380
Church admitted the letter is true on

313
00:16:41,720 --> 00:16:36,810

Twitter yes I did

314

00:16:43,760 --> 00:16:41,730

I certainly did that's right and just

315

00:16:47,690 --> 00:16:43,770

like Barrett Brown I'm not gonna divulge

316

00:16:50,660 --> 00:16:47,700

my sources I don't have to but that yeah

317

00:16:53,540 --> 00:16:50,670

yeah I I I tweeted it I'll do it again

318

00:16:58,280 --> 00:16:53,550

to if I have to all right and so there's

319

00:17:00,410 --> 00:16:58,290

the chatroom nice and active and Gaia

320

00:17:02,780 --> 00:17:00,420

already announced there being a new host

321

00:17:05,660 --> 00:17:02,790

on cosmic disclosure at the end of

322

00:17:12,890 --> 00:17:05,670

today's episode really who's the new

323

00:17:15,920 --> 00:17:12,900

host Wow Wow shout out to Jared see you

324

00:17:18,440 --> 00:17:15,930

guys I read the chat rooms are live in

325

00:17:20,690 --> 00:17:18,450

front of me you don't you don't get it

326

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:20,700

it's live in front of me stargazer hey

327

00:17:27,680 --> 00:17:24,000

Jimmy oh now everybody wants what's this

328

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:27,690

a bet so is that bet soul I I can't I

329

00:17:36,920 --> 00:17:28,880

can't

330

00:17:39,470 --> 00:17:36,930

contacts in I don't wear contacts so we

331

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:39,480

have the chat room over at Spreaker and

332

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:44,160

of course @kg are a the planet alright

333

00:17:49,280 --> 00:17:47,280

breaking news earlier today the 12th boy

334

00:17:51,500 --> 00:17:49,290

and his coach

335

00:17:53,480 --> 00:17:51,510

were the last to be rescued as part of

336

00:17:57,410 --> 00:17:53,490

that complicated three-day effort to

337

00:18:00,170 --> 00:17:57,420

extricate the soccer team in Thailand 18

338

00:18:02,900 --> 00:18:00,180

days two and a half miles deep inside of

339

00:18:05,830 --> 00:18:02,910

a cave system incredible crazy story

340

00:18:08,600 --> 00:18:05,840

with a great ending but now that coach

341

00:18:10,280 --> 00:18:08,610

has some explaining to do and if that

342

00:18:12,200 --> 00:18:10,290

was one of my kids that was one of my

343

00:18:15,560 --> 00:18:12,210

son's let me tell you what I don't have

344

00:18:18,380 --> 00:18:15,570

a son but if I had a son and he was on

345

00:18:20,930 --> 00:18:18,390

that soccer team and got led into the

346

00:18:28,250 --> 00:18:20,940

cave by that coach I wanted that coach

347

00:18:30,200 --> 00:18:28,260

coming out alive oh can you imagine can

348

00:18:32,960 --> 00:18:30,210

you imagine yeah he has got some

349

00:18:36,140 --> 00:18:32,970

splainin to do yesterday it was

350

00:18:37,910 --> 00:18:36,150

announced by River moon coffee they've

351
00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:37,920
got a special going on right now for all

352
00:18:44,450 --> 00:18:41,280
of you fader notes 20% discount on

353
00:18:46,880 --> 00:18:44,460
everything that they offer okay it's

354
00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:46,890
gonna take a break a coffee break so all

355
00:18:52,550 --> 00:18:48,960
you have to do click on the Rivermen

356
00:18:54,500 --> 00:18:52,560
coffee link right there the the banner

357
00:18:57,380 --> 00:18:54,510
at Jimmy Church radio.com it'll take you

358
00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:57,390
straight over there the the code is

359
00:19:02,690 --> 00:18:59,520
coffee break with that with the space

360
00:19:06,560 --> 00:19:02,700
two words coffee break coffee break

361
00:19:08,750 --> 00:19:06,570
coffee break I can't say New York break

362
00:19:11,030 --> 00:19:08,760
how would you say break in New York I

363
00:19:15,050 --> 00:19:11,040

can't I can't go but I can't say coffee

364

00:19:20,560 --> 00:19:15,060

coffee coffee break 20% off right now

365

00:19:25,130 --> 00:19:20,570

River moon coffee dot-com all right

366

00:19:27,970 --> 00:19:25,140

where am I don't forget August 17th

367

00:19:30,260 --> 00:19:27,980

through the 19th have we'll be in

368

00:19:32,090 --> 00:19:30,270

Colorado I'm gonna be out there four

369

00:19:34,430 --> 00:19:32,100

dimensions of disclosure with Corey

370

00:19:36,920 --> 00:19:34,440

Goode and David Wilcock Emory Smith

371

00:19:38,930 --> 00:19:36,930

Theresa Ian Aras Gerald the Donald

372

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:38,940

Jordan say there are 20 other speakers

373

00:19:45,140 --> 00:19:41,520

and presenters dimensions of disclosure

374

00:19:47,480 --> 00:19:45,150

calm that's coming up in exactly a month

375

00:19:49,400 --> 00:19:47,490

and so I'll see everybody out there

376

00:19:54,440 --> 00:19:49,410

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

377

00:19:57,170 --> 00:19:54,450

we have over 885 shows custom apps Apple

378

00:19:58,040 --> 00:19:57,180

Android just \$2 a month go to Jimmy

379

00:20:00,980 --> 00:19:58,050

Turks radio.com

380

00:20:04,400 --> 00:20:00,990

click on that podcast banner

381

00:20:06,980 --> 00:20:04,410

just two dollars a month and you can do

382

00:20:09,230 --> 00:20:06,990

both you can do that and you can become

383

00:20:11,240 --> 00:20:09,240

a fader not else it does help support

384

00:20:13,070 --> 00:20:11,250

the show two dollars a month you know

385

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:13,080

what is that that's a half a cup of

386

00:20:17,030 --> 00:20:15,120

Starbucks coffee you're going to

387

00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:17,040

Starbucks you asked for a half a cup of

388

00:20:22,730 --> 00:20:20,000

coffee it'll cost you two bucks and

389

00:20:25,130 --> 00:20:22,740

because you can't afford the full right

390

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:25,140

the small coffee I wonder what that cost

391

00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:27,360

actually so think about that and that's

392

00:20:32,450 --> 00:20:30,240

per month so just one day just go

393

00:20:33,950 --> 00:20:32,460

without a half a cup of coffee and you

394

00:20:35,960 --> 00:20:33,960

can help support the show just two

395

00:20:37,640 --> 00:20:35,970

dollars a month also you can become a

396

00:20:39,680 --> 00:20:37,650

fader not go over to our membership

397

00:20:42,410 --> 00:20:39,690

section on the site you get the bunker

398

00:20:44,120 --> 00:20:42,420

cam that's right if you want you can get

399

00:20:45,950 --> 00:20:44,130

commercial free downloadable archives

400

00:20:48,140 --> 00:20:45,960

and if you get the game changer you get

401
00:20:51,919 --> 00:20:48,150
that fade to black gear that's right and

402
00:20:55,760 --> 00:20:51,929
if you renew your game changer you get

403
00:20:59,150 --> 00:20:55,770
the new fade to black t-shirts okay all

404
00:21:02,510 --> 00:20:59,160
right I now the new fade to black shirts

405
00:21:04,910 --> 00:21:02,520
are only for the membership renewals

406
00:21:07,040 --> 00:21:04,920
don't try to sneak your way in all right

407
00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:07,050
it doesn't work that way but if you

408
00:21:10,760 --> 00:21:08,640
renew you get the new fade to black

409
00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:10,770
shirts and they're really nice and don't

410
00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,720
forget to visit all of our sponsors here

411
00:21:17,930 --> 00:21:15,120
life change to get the t-dot-com of

412
00:21:22,370 --> 00:21:17,940
course River moon coffee ancient life

413
00:21:25,549 --> 00:21:22,380

oil sacred skulls new manna food storage

414

00:21:30,080 --> 00:21:25,559

in bearing optics let's get this show

415

00:21:34,850 --> 00:21:30,090

kurakin happy birthday to today Rascal

416

00:21:37,549 --> 00:21:34,860

Flatts frontman Gary livox is 48 years

417

00:21:40,940 --> 00:21:37,559

old and I like Rascal Flatts just gonna

418

00:21:45,290 --> 00:21:40,950

let you know why because they are the

419

00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:45,300

van Halen of country music they are go

420

00:21:50,450 --> 00:21:48,480

and check out Rascal Flatts and just

421

00:21:52,580 --> 00:21:50,460

imagine just kind of squint your eyes a

422

00:21:56,930 --> 00:21:52,590

little bit listen to a Rascal Flatts

423

00:22:00,410 --> 00:21:56,940

song and imagine David Lee Roth singing

424

00:22:04,610 --> 00:22:00,420

the vocals because their guitar player

425

00:22:06,770 --> 00:22:04,620

is is just great but it's the

426

00:22:09,860 --> 00:22:06,780

construction of the songs and how they

427

00:22:13,159 --> 00:22:09,870

do it so I suppose with my knowledge of

428

00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:13,169

Van Halen and songwriting and playing if

429

00:22:17,340 --> 00:22:14,559

I was gonna go and

430

00:22:20,340 --> 00:22:17,350

country band it would be Rascal Flatts

431

00:22:24,509 --> 00:22:20,350

it would be easy you know you just take

432

00:22:26,639 --> 00:22:24,519

that model the van Halen model country

433

00:22:28,350 --> 00:22:26,649

Phi it and you've got Rascal Flatts

434

00:22:29,850 --> 00:22:28,360

I think Gary is a great singer by the

435

00:22:33,570 --> 00:22:29,860

way I think they're a great band I like

436

00:22:37,799 --> 00:22:33,580

Rascal Flatts also today Adrian Grenier

437

00:22:40,560 --> 00:22:37,809

that's right Adrian Grenier today is 42

438

00:22:45,269 --> 00:22:40,570

years old our dead guys birthdays today

439

00:22:48,840 --> 00:22:45,279

are and there are two Nikola Tesla 1856

440

00:22:51,180 --> 00:22:48,850

in 1943 died at the age of 86 and if you

441

00:22:53,039 --> 00:22:51,190

think about it he you know physicists

442

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:53,049

who invented the electric motor art

443

00:22:58,409 --> 00:22:56,320

lighting AC power right he is the reason

444

00:23:03,330 --> 00:22:58,419

you can listen to me right now

445

00:23:08,609 --> 00:23:03,340

so think about that and also Ronnie

446

00:23:11,820 --> 00:23:08,619

James Dio 1942 to 2010 died of cancer at

447

00:23:14,570 --> 00:23:11,830

the age of 67 one of the great voices if

448

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:14,580

not the greatest in rock and roll

449

00:23:21,509 --> 00:23:16,720

seriously that's it that's all I have to

450

00:23:22,289 --> 00:23:21,519

say rainbow Black Sabbath do pick one it

451
00:23:26,100 --> 00:23:22,299
doesn't matter

452
00:23:27,570 --> 00:23:26,110
happy birthday Ronnie every year when

453
00:23:30,659 --> 00:23:27,580
his birthday rolls around I get all

454
00:23:32,519 --> 00:23:30,669
choked up and thank you for posting that

455
00:23:36,299 --> 00:23:32,529
Justin I'm gonna go ahead and retweet

456
00:23:39,299 --> 00:23:36,309
that and I've got other pictures of

457
00:23:43,230 --> 00:23:39,309
Ronnie and I I just got to go and dig

458
00:23:46,430 --> 00:23:43,240
those up but there you go let's just let

459
00:23:52,619 --> 00:23:46,440
me do it like this all right

460
00:23:54,200 --> 00:23:52,629
happy birthday Ronnie there you go all

461
00:23:57,090 --> 00:23:54,210
right

462
00:23:59,279 --> 00:23:57,100
boom Ronnie James do you yeah I get all

463
00:24:02,850 --> 00:23:59,289

choked up you know get all emotional

464

00:24:06,720 --> 00:24:02,860

when I think about this OTD on this day

465

00:24:12,139 --> 00:24:06,730

in history 1925 it went down in Dayton

466

00:24:15,840 --> 00:24:12,149

Tennessee OTD the so-called Monkey Trial

467

00:24:17,489 --> 00:24:15,850

begins when John Thomas Scopes a young

468

00:24:20,700 --> 00:24:17,499

high school science teacher is accused

469

00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:20,710

of teaching evolution in violation of a

470

00:24:26,009 --> 00:24:23,919

Tennessee state law after eight minutes

471

00:24:28,140 --> 00:24:26,019

of deliberation after the trial was over

472

00:24:30,480 --> 00:24:28,150

the jury returned

473

00:24:33,330 --> 00:24:30,490

with a guilty verdict and scopes was

474

00:24:37,320 --> 00:24:33,340

ordered to pay a fine of \$100 the

475

00:24:41,390 --> 00:24:37,330

minimum the law allowed the Tennessee

476

00:24:45,120 --> 00:24:41,400

law was left in place until get this

477

00:24:47,640 --> 00:24:45,130

1968 when the US Supreme Court stepped

478

00:24:50,430 --> 00:24:47,650

in and overturned the similar Arkansas

479

00:24:53,340 --> 00:24:50,440

law on the grounds that it violated the

480

00:24:57,000 --> 00:24:53,350

First Amendment that's right on this day

481

00:25:05,510 --> 00:24:57,010

in 1925 Fader fact okay here you go

482

00:25:12,590 --> 00:25:05,520

fader fact expedia.com hotels.com

483

00:25:16,370 --> 00:25:12,600

hotwire.com trivago Travelocity and

484

00:25:19,020 --> 00:25:16,380

Orbitz all have one thing in common

485

00:25:22,530 --> 00:25:19,030

that's right and you've seen all of the

486

00:25:26,010 --> 00:25:22,540

commercials you've seen in all over the

487

00:25:30,840 --> 00:25:26,020

place Expedia comm hotels.com Hotwire

488

00:25:37,200 --> 00:25:30,850

trivago Travelocity and Orbitz are all

489

00:25:39,800 --> 00:25:37,210

owned by the same company Expedia Inc

490

00:25:42,890 --> 00:25:39,810

[Laughter]

491

00:25:45,180 --> 00:25:42,900

but you didn't know that did you

492

00:25:50,910 --> 00:25:45,190

that's kind of creepy when you think

493

00:25:55,220 --> 00:25:50,920

about it I love my River moon coffee who

494

00:25:55,230 --> 00:26:02,450

the original elf album Wow well done

495

00:26:08,990 --> 00:26:06,690

Ronnie James Dio in elf now tonight

496

00:26:12,800 --> 00:26:09,000

we're gonna talk about time travel and

497

00:26:15,570 --> 00:26:12,810

from the very beginnings of this show

498

00:26:20,790 --> 00:26:15,580

time travel has always been one of my

499

00:26:27,140 --> 00:26:20,800

favorite subjects to talk about and I

500

00:26:30,270 --> 00:26:27,150

have concerns with it as do others now I

501
00:26:37,500 --> 00:26:30,280
think and I've got a couple of shows

502
00:26:39,730 --> 00:26:37,510
lined up in the future I think that time

503
00:26:42,430 --> 00:26:39,740
loops are real

504
00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:42,440
Einstein discussed this it was proven

505
00:26:46,480 --> 00:26:44,960
mathematically I've got a shot like I

506
00:26:50,610 --> 00:26:46,490
said I've got some things coming up to

507
00:26:53,860 --> 00:26:50,620
discuss this more specifically but

508
00:26:56,620 --> 00:26:53,870
Einstein says yes and certainly going

509
00:26:58,930 --> 00:26:56,630
forward in time going backwards in time

510
00:27:03,010 --> 00:26:58,940
Einstein said yeah it's a little bit

511
00:27:06,850 --> 00:27:03,020
more difficult but time-travel is an

512
00:27:10,049 --> 00:27:06,860
interesting subject when we look today

513
00:27:13,029 --> 00:27:10,059

at things that seem to be happening

514

00:27:16,240 --> 00:27:13,039

around us and I'm specifically talking

515

00:27:18,370 --> 00:27:16,250

about the phenomena of like the Mandela

516

00:27:22,840 --> 00:27:18,380

effect there are things that are going

517

00:27:25,570 --> 00:27:22,850

on that don't seem quite right and just

518

00:27:28,060 --> 00:27:25,580

like Stephen Hawking said where the Time

519

00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:28,070

Traveler's if time travel was real then

520

00:27:32,710 --> 00:27:29,600

somebody from the future would be here

521

00:27:34,480 --> 00:27:32,720

now and we would know this and he sent

522

00:27:36,760 --> 00:27:34,490

out invitations to a party come to my

523

00:27:38,380 --> 00:27:36,770

house we'll hang out you'll know that

524

00:27:40,419 --> 00:27:38,390

I've sent up these invitations in the

525

00:27:45,880 --> 00:27:40,429

future and so you know and and nobody

526

00:27:47,889 --> 00:27:45,890

showed up I will say this if I were time

527

00:27:50,289 --> 00:27:47,899

traveling or viewer time traveling

528

00:27:52,990 --> 00:27:50,299

backwards or forwards you're not going

529

00:27:54,340 --> 00:27:53,000

to want to be seen or found out there's

530

00:27:55,810 --> 00:27:54,350

a lot of reasons for that

531

00:27:59,049 --> 00:27:55,820

one you wouldn't be able to come back

532

00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:59,059

that's the first thing second and

533

00:28:04,299 --> 00:28:02,480

especially going back in time you don't

534

00:28:06,399 --> 00:28:04,309

want to get discovered you don't want to

535

00:28:08,799 --> 00:28:06,409

be wandering the streets in Jerusalem

536

00:28:11,649 --> 00:28:08,809

wanting to go and check out the

537

00:28:14,560 --> 00:28:11,659

crucifixion you're gonna be noticed and

538

00:28:19,080 --> 00:28:14,570

it's not going to end well but today

539

00:28:21,880 --> 00:28:19,090

around us there's another part for me if

540

00:28:25,180 --> 00:28:21,890

time travelers from the future were

541

00:28:26,889 --> 00:28:25,190

visiting here and especially the further

542

00:28:31,000 --> 00:28:26,899

into the future that you go

543

00:28:33,159 --> 00:28:31,010

is there even a body involved is there a

544

00:28:35,649 --> 00:28:33,169

body would those be light beings would

545

00:28:39,279 --> 00:28:35,659

it just be invisible you know would they

546

00:28:41,490 --> 00:28:39,289

be able to cloak themselves and hide but

547

00:28:45,940 --> 00:28:41,500

they're not going to want to be seen and

548

00:28:48,490 --> 00:28:45,950

I'm pretty confident in that and there

549

00:28:50,139 --> 00:28:48,500

is a couple of other aspects to it too

550

00:28:53,779 --> 00:28:50,149

as well and I'll discuss this tonight

551
00:28:58,519 --> 00:28:53,789
with Emory but every time in John

552
00:29:04,070 --> 00:28:58,529
talked about this every time you go and

553
00:29:06,529 --> 00:29:04,080
move you actually go into a new timeline

554
00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,539
that is created it's identical to this

555
00:29:11,629 --> 00:29:09,600
one but you're not in this one you can't

556
00:29:13,369 --> 00:29:11,639
stay in this one it's another timeline

557
00:29:16,099 --> 00:29:13,379
that is created and those are infinite

558
00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:16,109
and that certainly not only does it make

559
00:29:20,659 --> 00:29:18,720
sense but that explains a lot why we

560
00:29:25,909 --> 00:29:20,669
don't actually see time travelers here

561
00:29:27,499 --> 00:29:25,919
with us in our timeline in our world but

562
00:29:30,349 --> 00:29:27,509
they would be right next to us and one

563
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:30,359

that is identical to this one so that's

564

00:29:35,359 --> 00:29:32,399

another aspect to it I am fascinated

565

00:29:40,159 --> 00:29:35,369

with time travel I know that it's real

566

00:29:43,399 --> 00:29:40,169

and it's it's so real that you can go

567

00:29:43,969 --> 00:29:43,409

right now speed of light head out come

568

00:29:46,190 --> 00:29:43,979

back

569

00:29:48,080 --> 00:29:46,200

you've just time-traveled it's really

570

00:29:51,169 --> 00:29:48,090

that simple you don't need a time

571

00:29:53,450 --> 00:29:51,179

machine but is there a time machine

572

00:29:55,399 --> 00:29:53,460

we're gonna discuss all of that with

573

00:29:56,060 --> 00:29:55,409

Emery Smith in just a second this is

574

00:29:58,609 --> 00:29:56,070

fade to black

575

00:29:59,479 --> 00:29:58,619

I'm your host Jimmy Church email is

576
00:30:05,089 --> 00:29:59,489
Jimmy

577
00:30:06,799 --> 00:30:05,099
also follow me on Twitter at JD Radio

578
00:30:10,219 --> 00:30:06,809
I'll be right back after this short

579
00:30:12,760 --> 00:30:10,229
break with tonight's guest mr. Henry

580
00:30:20,460 --> 00:30:12,770
Smith stay with us

581
00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:55,760
[Music]

582
00:30:59,290 --> 00:30:58,800
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

583
00:31:02,180 --> 00:30:59,300
black

584
00:31:04,890 --> 00:31:02,190
[Music]

585
00:31:09,470 --> 00:31:04,900
fade to black will now pause for a

586
00:31:19,050 --> 00:31:16,830
kgr a radio when you take the beans from

587
00:31:21,630 --> 00:31:19,060
Central America with dashes of

588
00:31:24,000 --> 00:31:21,640

indonesian and african mixed in and then

589

00:31:26,880 --> 00:31:24,010

roasted to the dark side of fade to

590

00:31:30,030 --> 00:31:26,890

black you create the ultimate brew of

591

00:31:33,810 --> 00:31:30,040

fringe introducing the fade to black

592

00:31:36,390 --> 00:31:33,820

blend from river moon coffee yes river

593

00:31:38,220 --> 00:31:36,400

moon's darkest customized roast was

594

00:31:41,670 --> 00:31:38,230

created for the love of

595

00:31:44,190 --> 00:31:41,680

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

596

00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:44,200

roasting and smoking the beans is in

597

00:31:51,630 --> 00:31:47,440

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

598

00:31:53,520 --> 00:31:51,640

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

599

00:31:56,670 --> 00:31:53,530

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

600

00:31:59,100 --> 00:31:56,680

like the bunker leaning further into the

601
00:32:02,400 --> 00:31:59,110
darkness of the roast is fade to black

602
00:32:04,050 --> 00:32:02,410
blend from river moon coffee just click

603
00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:04,060
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

604
00:32:12,410 --> 00:32:07,360
and use the promo code F to B blend for

605
00:32:14,970 --> 00:32:12,420
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

606
00:32:17,280 --> 00:32:14,980
what can I say about the most popular

607
00:32:19,680 --> 00:32:17,290
tea on the Internet and what a customers

608
00:32:23,880 --> 00:32:19,690
say about life change to eat at get the

609
00:32:26,910 --> 00:32:23,890
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

610
00:32:29,070 --> 00:32:26,920
the t.com cannot make claims to how this

611
00:32:31,080 --> 00:32:29,080
product can enhance your health we

612
00:32:33,810 --> 00:32:31,090
cannot even post our testimonies without

613
00:32:36,300 --> 00:32:33,820

being in compliance so how do we get

614

00:32:39,450 --> 00:32:36,310

past the hump try our products that get

615

00:32:42,090 --> 00:32:39,460

the tea calm and see for yourself you

616

00:32:43,880 --> 00:32:42,100

can send us a testimony but we just

617

00:32:47,820 --> 00:32:43,890

can't post it bumper

618

00:32:49,500 --> 00:32:47,830

our products are GMO free and organic we

619

00:32:51,870 --> 00:32:49,510

pride ourself in being the best we can

620

00:32:54,900 --> 00:32:51,880

be and we urge you to take charge of

621

00:32:56,820 --> 00:32:54,910

your health we're loving your strong and

622

00:32:58,860 --> 00:32:56,830

many of our customers have shared their

623

00:33:01,490 --> 00:32:58,870

successes with friends and family

624

00:33:05,670 --> 00:33:01,500

protect your colon log on to get the

625

00:33:07,310 --> 00:33:05,680

t-dot-com let's get the t.com get the

626

00:33:10,700 --> 00:33:07,320

tea

627

00:33:16,279 --> 00:33:10,710

get t-dot-com

628

00:33:17,570 --> 00:33:16,289

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

629

00:33:22,880 --> 00:33:17,580

to black

630

00:33:26,539 --> 00:33:22,890

is not your father's radio show on the

631

00:33:32,419 --> 00:33:26,549

game changer radio network and k GRA

632

00:33:33,890 --> 00:33:32,429

the planet when big with KCRA this

633

00:33:36,409 --> 00:33:33,900

summer tickets and hotel accommodations

634

00:33:38,390 --> 00:33:36,419

to the biggest conferences autographed

635

00:33:40,190 --> 00:33:38,400

books and DVDs chances to win

636

00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:40,200

all-inclusive conference cruises and

637

00:33:46,010 --> 00:33:42,960

private dinners with your favorite kgr a

638

00:33:48,470 --> 00:33:46,020

hosts click the contest to have at kgr a

639

00:33:50,930 --> 00:33:48,480

radio.com for your chance to win big

640

00:33:53,299 --> 00:33:50,940

this summer your contact for the best

641

00:33:59,180 --> 00:33:53,309

alternative talk radio on the planet

642

00:34:03,570 --> 00:34:02,010

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

643

00:34:09,360 --> 00:34:03,580

you're listening to Jimmy's Church

644

00:34:25,500 --> 00:34:09,370

radio.com comments and we're listening

645

00:34:30,010 --> 00:34:28,120

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

646

00:34:33,490 --> 00:34:30,020

your Jimmy Church tonight our guest is

647

00:34:36,070 --> 00:34:33,500

Emery Smith we're gonna just succuss

648

00:34:37,810 --> 00:34:36,080

time travel technology portals we're

649

00:34:39,250 --> 00:34:37,820

gonna do all of that tonight this

650

00:34:43,060 --> 00:34:39,260

segment of fade to black is proudly

651
00:34:46,840 --> 00:34:43,070
brought to you by life change t get the

652
00:34:49,330 --> 00:34:46,850
t-dot-com use the promo code fader fa de

653
00:34:52,900 --> 00:34:49,340
r it's all you got to do click on the

654
00:34:56,020 --> 00:34:52,910
banner go to the special page get

655
00:35:00,190 --> 00:34:56,030
yourself free shipping get the t.com

656
00:35:02,170 --> 00:35:00,200
Emery Smith he is here US Air Force

657
00:35:04,270 --> 00:35:02,180
veteran for the long history of

658
00:35:07,000 --> 00:35:04,280
assignments and highly classified deep

659
00:35:09,550 --> 00:35:07,010
black covert operations emery's

660
00:35:12,010 --> 00:35:09,560
moonlighting job at both Sandia National

661
00:35:14,860 --> 00:35:12,020
Laboratory facilities in Los Alamos

662
00:35:18,340 --> 00:35:14,870
National Laboratory led him to being

663
00:35:20,950 --> 00:35:18,350

directly involved in lab work and 3,000

664

00:35:22,840 --> 00:35:20,960

tissue samples of extraterrestrials

665

00:35:24,580 --> 00:35:22,850

mr. Smith eventually worked at

666

00:35:27,370 --> 00:35:24,590

facilities all around the world due to

667

00:35:29,950 --> 00:35:27,380

the varying surgical experience and

668

00:35:31,870 --> 00:35:29,960

intense knowledge of biology and

669

00:35:33,880 --> 00:35:31,880

genetics that he gathered during his

670

00:35:37,420 --> 00:35:33,890

time working and studying on the base in

671

00:35:40,120 --> 00:35:37,430

the field and in hospitals additionally

672

00:35:42,010 --> 00:35:40,130

he has personally witnessed multiples

673

00:35:43,690 --> 00:35:42,020

crashed UFOs in possession of the

674

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:43,700

military and has studied their

675

00:35:47,590 --> 00:35:45,440

composition and operational

676

00:35:50,170 --> 00:35:47,600

characteristics tonight we're going to

677

00:35:51,760 --> 00:35:50,180

discuss portals and time travel what

678

00:35:53,530 --> 00:35:51,770

technology and projects that the

679

00:35:57,400 --> 00:35:53,540

Department of Defense may currently be

680

00:35:59,830 --> 00:35:57,410

engaged and working on his website is

681

00:36:02,320 --> 00:35:59,840

Emory Smith dotnet and I would like to

682

00:36:05,100 --> 00:36:02,330

welcome back to fade to black mr. Emory

683

00:36:07,480 --> 00:36:05,110

Smith Emory good evening man how are you

684

00:36:08,890 --> 00:36:07,490

good evening Jenny and good evening

685

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:08,900

everyone out there thanks for having me

686

00:36:14,860 --> 00:36:10,880

on the show again really appreciate it

687

00:36:17,110 --> 00:36:14,870

it's great to have you here and crazy

688

00:36:19,440 --> 00:36:17,120

week we'll put all of that behind us

689

00:36:21,790 --> 00:36:19,450

because we're time traveling tonight

690

00:36:24,820 --> 00:36:21,800

that's right we're focusing on what is

691

00:36:26,740 --> 00:36:24,830

be focused on absolutely and and I thank

692

00:36:30,490 --> 00:36:26,750

you for that and thank you for taking

693

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:30,500

the time to be here and I want to ask

694

00:36:35,860 --> 00:36:33,200

you actually Emory we have spent a lot

695

00:36:38,540 --> 00:36:35,870

of time together this year we've done

696

00:36:40,220 --> 00:36:38,550

now we've done three events two

697

00:36:43,580 --> 00:36:40,230

there you know if you think about it I

698

00:36:46,340 --> 00:36:43,590

didn't I started to conscious life Expo

699

00:36:50,030 --> 00:36:46,350

contacting the desert and disclosure

700

00:36:52,130 --> 00:36:50,040

fest here in LA and we're going to be

701
00:36:56,000 --> 00:36:52,140
doing dimensions of disclosure next

702
00:36:59,090 --> 00:36:56,010
month in a month out in Colorado yeah

703
00:37:02,690 --> 00:36:59,100
very exciting yeah and the this kind of

704
00:37:05,570 --> 00:37:02,700
exposure for you where you have been

705
00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:05,580
running in the shadows for so many years

706
00:37:09,560 --> 00:37:07,680
assisting and sharing your information

707
00:37:11,450 --> 00:37:09,570
but you've been you know you've been in

708
00:37:14,600 --> 00:37:11,460
the background it ain't that kind of

709
00:37:17,690 --> 00:37:14,610
party anymore man you are you are you

710
00:37:20,960 --> 00:37:17,700
are out and exposed how are you handling

711
00:37:22,580 --> 00:37:20,970
that in dealing with it and it's it's

712
00:37:26,780 --> 00:37:22,590
kind of like you know I say it all the

713
00:37:29,330 --> 00:37:26,790

times like being shot out of a cannon it

714

00:37:30,500 --> 00:37:29,340

is it's it's an overwhelming thing you

715

00:37:33,200 --> 00:37:30,510

know of course I had a lot of

716

00:37:37,760 --> 00:37:33,210

apprehension to coming out thanks to

717

00:37:41,450 --> 00:37:37,770

David Wilcock and some others and

718

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:41,460

including daya you know it was just for

719

00:37:47,540 --> 00:37:43,920

me to get in the race state of mind to

720

00:37:49,100 --> 00:37:47,550

really do what's right for my safety and

721

00:37:52,670 --> 00:37:49,110

for the safety of people that were

722

00:37:54,620 --> 00:37:52,680

involved with me and around me since I

723

00:37:56,480 --> 00:37:54,630

was working on some overunity devices

724

00:37:58,850 --> 00:37:56,490

and zero-point energy things I had a lab

725

00:38:01,450 --> 00:37:58,860

for seven years before it went under two

726

00:38:04,910 --> 00:38:01,460

years ago because of financial crisis

727

00:38:07,010 --> 00:38:04,920

imposed on me by the government that it

728

00:38:09,380 --> 00:38:07,020

was time for me to actually you know

729

00:38:11,440 --> 00:38:09,390

after the threats were coming being you

730

00:38:13,730 --> 00:38:11,450

know assassination attempts and just

731

00:38:17,300 --> 00:38:13,740

vandalism of the vehicles and the homes

732

00:38:19,850 --> 00:38:17,310

being rampage and taking all my worldly

733

00:38:21,590 --> 00:38:19,860

possessions I was you know basically at

734

00:38:23,540 --> 00:38:21,600

a point where I said you know it's time

735

00:38:26,270 --> 00:38:23,550

to come forward and get as much

736

00:38:28,190 --> 00:38:26,280

information out as possible before

737

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:28,200

something negative really happens and

738

00:38:34,040 --> 00:38:31,440

been doing so I want to tell everyone

739

00:38:35,450 --> 00:38:34,050

that it was a little the first three or

740

00:38:38,300 --> 00:38:35,460

four months after coming forward in

741

00:38:41,570 --> 00:38:38,310

November it was pretty crazy and

742

00:38:43,490 --> 00:38:41,580

threatening and and and then when the

743

00:38:45,650 --> 00:38:43,500

people started joining in all the people

744

00:38:47,120 --> 00:38:45,660

out there started supporting me which I

745

00:38:49,310 --> 00:38:47,130

was also afraid that people are just

746

00:38:52,220 --> 00:38:49,320

gonna think I'm some sort of freakazoid

747

00:38:52,430 --> 00:38:52,230

or you know some nutty guy but you know

748

00:38:54,680 --> 00:38:52,440

I

749

00:38:57,559 --> 00:38:54,690

had thank god the credentialing to back

750

00:39:00,109 --> 00:38:57,569

up everything i said so is vetted by you

751

00:39:01,790 --> 00:39:00,119

know michael salah by david wilcock by

752

00:39:03,680 --> 00:39:01,800

guy by some other three-letter

753

00:39:06,020 --> 00:39:03,690

organizations that were helping

754

00:39:08,690 --> 00:39:06,030

everybody out of the time and i had

755

00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:08,700

documentation also to back that up so it

756

00:39:14,540 --> 00:39:12,480

made me credible i think to the masses

757

00:39:16,760 --> 00:39:14,550

that wow this guy just didn't come up

758

00:39:19,730 --> 00:39:16,770

like a lot of other insiders that don't

759

00:39:22,670 --> 00:39:19,740

have some of this you know paperwork to

760

00:39:25,579 --> 00:39:22,680

back them up and also the physicians at

761

00:39:28,819 --> 00:39:25,589

harvard university and stanford were

762

00:39:30,620 --> 00:39:28,829

also backing me up for my 20 years of

763

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:30,630

experience with them and helping them

764

00:39:34,970 --> 00:39:31,920

but regenerative medicine and things

765

00:39:36,829 --> 00:39:34,980

like that so i think you know right now

766

00:39:39,710 --> 00:39:36,839

I'm at a point where you know I finally

767

00:39:44,240 --> 00:39:39,720

found a grounding place after being

768

00:39:46,910 --> 00:39:44,250

homeless for a year a nice little rental

769

00:39:48,589 --> 00:39:46,920

spot that I finally got and it's just

770

00:39:50,750 --> 00:39:48,599

the biggest blessing ever

771

00:39:53,210 --> 00:39:50,760

and thanks to my supporters and all all

772

00:39:55,760 --> 00:39:53,220

my loyal fans out there that made it

773

00:39:57,920 --> 00:39:55,770

possible I still have no furniture or a

774

00:40:00,260 --> 00:39:57,930

car or anything but the fact that I have

775

00:40:03,020 --> 00:40:00,270

somewhere to say like basically put

776

00:40:05,870 --> 00:40:03,030

myself around myself to get more of this

777

00:40:07,880 --> 00:40:05,880

information out and you know bring it

778

00:40:11,839 --> 00:40:07,890

together to people like Dave will talk

779

00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:11,849

and and Gaia that it's it's so important

780

00:40:16,010 --> 00:40:13,680

for me just to get this information out

781

00:40:18,859 --> 00:40:16,020

and to help people understand that there

782

00:40:21,920 --> 00:40:18,869

are technologies out there that need to

783

00:40:25,040 --> 00:40:21,930

be presented that are being suppressed

784

00:40:26,569 --> 00:40:25,050

and since I came out November you know

785

00:40:28,490 --> 00:40:26,579

over 50 different technologies that were

786

00:40:30,380 --> 00:40:28,500

classified are coming out and these

787

00:40:33,020 --> 00:40:30,390

technologies are helping people in the

788

00:40:35,150 --> 00:40:33,030

medical field and in the field of energy

789

00:40:37,339 --> 00:40:35,160

so I'm really happy this is happening

790

00:40:39,859 --> 00:40:37,349

the threats have dropped down just

791

00:40:42,559 --> 00:40:39,869

tremendously now simply the supporters

792

00:40:44,089 --> 00:40:42,569

because if they do anything to me now or

793

00:40:45,740 --> 00:40:44,099

my family I'm going to look like a

794

00:40:47,750 --> 00:40:45,750

martyr they're not going to they don't

795

00:40:49,069 --> 00:40:47,760

want that to happen cuz that means out

796

00:40:51,950 --> 00:40:49,079

you know this whole time it's more

797

00:40:54,170 --> 00:40:51,960

validation right um and they and they're

798

00:40:55,609 --> 00:40:54,180

not you know Jimmy they're not upset

799

00:40:57,890 --> 00:40:55,619

about me talking about extraterrestrial

800

00:41:01,220 --> 00:40:57,900

stuff you know they're more upset about

801
00:41:02,420 --> 00:41:01,230
me talking about the energy systems are

802
00:41:04,640 --> 00:41:02,430
more upset about me talking about

803
00:41:06,210 --> 00:41:04,650
medical ways to heal yourself they don't

804
00:41:07,920 --> 00:41:06,220
want people to know that

805
00:41:10,500 --> 00:41:07,930
and I'm getting more threats on the

806
00:41:12,210 --> 00:41:10,510
sidelines from that that I do from the

807
00:41:14,160 --> 00:41:12,220
government with the ETS even though most

808
00:41:15,780 --> 00:41:14,170
of my MBAs are almost completed now I

809
00:41:18,210 --> 00:41:15,790
saw another two years on a couple of

810
00:41:20,880 --> 00:41:18,220
them I don't say anything to the public

811
00:41:23,010 --> 00:41:20,890
or you or my family or anybody that

812
00:41:26,460 --> 00:41:23,020
would endanger them I know what the

813
00:41:29,130 --> 00:41:26,470

limit is and the limit already enough is

814

00:41:30,870 --> 00:41:29,140

amazing what I can say and not get you

815

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:30,880

know too much slapped on the hands for

816

00:41:36,060 --> 00:41:34,480

so people are asking me like Emery how

817

00:41:37,800 --> 00:41:36,070

can you do this how could you talk I

818

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,810

said they don't they don't care about me

819

00:41:43,200 --> 00:41:40,240

talk about ETS you know why there is no

820

00:41:45,780 --> 00:41:43,210

money being made by the Cabal for

821

00:41:47,610 --> 00:41:45,790

anything for me talking about ETS now if

822

00:41:48,510 --> 00:41:47,620

you want to talk about energy devices

823

00:41:50,910 --> 00:41:48,520

and overunity

824

00:41:52,920 --> 00:41:50,920

you better watch what you're saying mr.

825

00:41:55,860 --> 00:41:52,930

Smith if you want to talk about stem

826

00:41:57,210 --> 00:41:55,870

cells and growth factors and and ways to

827

00:41:59,220 --> 00:41:57,220

heal your body from within

828

00:42:01,620 --> 00:41:59,230

well you better slow down because we

829

00:42:03,960 --> 00:42:01,630

rolling on you know iPhone 4 right now

830

00:42:06,090 --> 00:42:03,970

and you're talking about iPhone 20 and

831

00:42:08,160 --> 00:42:06,100

we want to milk this over 20 years and

832

00:42:10,200 --> 00:42:08,170

that's not right we are getting this

833

00:42:12,270 --> 00:42:10,210

information out now corporations can

834

00:42:14,340 --> 00:42:12,280

fight about it and I don't care I don't

835

00:42:16,440 --> 00:42:14,350

have any money from money involvement

836

00:42:18,750 --> 00:42:16,450

with that I just want the information

837

00:42:20,640 --> 00:42:18,760

out so people on this planet can have a

838

00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:20,650

better life there's no reason for any

839

00:42:25,010 --> 00:42:22,480

one of these thick or ill or disease or

840

00:42:27,360 --> 00:42:25,020

you know be suffering from famine and

841

00:42:29,100 --> 00:42:27,370

including you know having multiple

842

00:42:30,600 --> 00:42:29,110

amounts of food for everyone in the

843

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:30,610

world and clean water or most

844

00:42:35,070 --> 00:42:33,280

importantly and to top it all off you

845

00:42:36,540 --> 00:42:35,080

know I'm starting with the planet Earth

846

00:42:38,580 --> 00:42:36,550

because I've got to clean these oceans

847

00:42:40,830 --> 00:42:38,590

up I have to get the technologies out

848

00:42:44,130 --> 00:42:40,840

for that I have to help the animals and

849

00:42:46,530 --> 00:42:44,140

of the planet all of that is a ecosystem

850

00:42:48,120 --> 00:42:46,540

that is so unbalanced right now that

851

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:48,130

Gaia is not going to put up with it

852

00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:50,800

Earth it's not going to put up with you

853

00:42:55,470 --> 00:42:52,960

know this virus here of us destroying

854

00:42:58,140 --> 00:42:55,480

and she will cast members off of this

855

00:42:59,820 --> 00:42:58,150

planet if need be so there's a way to

856

00:43:02,700 --> 00:42:59,830

get all this that were on a time frame

857

00:43:04,650 --> 00:43:02,710

right now a time frame in this universe

858

00:43:07,020 --> 00:43:04,660

on this planet with multi planets and

859

00:43:10,260 --> 00:43:07,030

multi-dimensional beings that we have to

860

00:43:12,150 --> 00:43:10,270

really step it up and extraterrestrials

861

00:43:15,090 --> 00:43:12,160

realize that we have been suppressed

862

00:43:17,550 --> 00:43:15,100

there's many many worlds out there that

863

00:43:20,339 --> 00:43:17,560

have started the same way we have at the

864

00:43:21,960 --> 00:43:20,349

exact same time yet you know there are

865

00:43:24,420 --> 00:43:21,970

more years more advanced in us because

866

00:43:26,880 --> 00:43:24,430

we've been suppressed by this you know

867

00:43:28,650 --> 00:43:26,890

this cabal this major corporations

868

00:43:30,329 --> 00:43:28,660

majestic 12 whatever you want to call it

869

00:43:34,589 --> 00:43:30,339

wherever the pop-culture term is it for

870

00:43:36,359 --> 00:43:34,599

is for now so my job now is just to get

871

00:43:38,039 --> 00:43:36,369

these technologies out you know I'm

872

00:43:39,960 --> 00:43:38,049

looking for funding to get a big lab

873

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:39,970

going I want to start making these

874

00:43:45,420 --> 00:43:42,880

things and and presenting them to the

875

00:43:47,219 --> 00:43:45,430

world and I'm doing that on a very low

876

00:43:49,829 --> 00:43:47,229

level right now with but it needs to be

877

00:43:52,440 --> 00:43:49,839

in a very secure way to do it and you

878

00:43:54,029 --> 00:43:52,450

have to do it very safely because some

879

00:43:56,180 --> 00:43:54,039

of the technologies you know can be

880

00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:56,190

reverse engineered to be bad things so

881

00:44:00,989 --> 00:43:58,960

even though I'm at this level of I want

882

00:44:04,049 --> 00:44:00,999

to get all this out it's not the level

883

00:44:05,489 --> 00:44:04,059

of the planet yet which is okay because

884

00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,499

we're all trying to raise our

885

00:44:09,269 --> 00:44:07,359

consciousness and our intelligence to

886

00:44:11,009 --> 00:44:09,279

get to a certain point where we're not

887

00:44:12,809 --> 00:44:11,019

chopping each other's heads off we want

888

00:44:16,019 --> 00:44:12,819

to help each other and we want to work

889

00:44:17,940 --> 00:44:16,029

together in unity to for the better

890

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:17,950

cause of the planet first and then we

891

00:44:21,239 --> 00:44:19,599

can fix ourselves too but it looks like

892

00:44:24,059 --> 00:44:21,249

to me we need to stick to each other

893

00:44:25,920 --> 00:44:24,069

first before we fix the planet which you

894

00:44:28,910 --> 00:44:25,930

know I'm changing my paradigm here

895

00:44:32,400 --> 00:44:28,920

because people have to have what they

896

00:44:34,589 --> 00:44:32,410

believe is something that they can

897

00:44:36,269 --> 00:44:34,599

believe in that have hope for so people

898

00:44:38,609 --> 00:44:36,279

come together and take it seriously and

899

00:44:40,469 --> 00:44:38,619

this is our planets very very serious

900

00:44:43,319 --> 00:44:40,479

I'm sorry Jenny I'll let you talk no no

901
00:44:47,999 --> 00:44:43,329
no it's all about you but I have said

902
00:44:50,430 --> 00:44:48,009
Emory many times and then I'm going to

903
00:44:55,440 --> 00:44:50,440
segue right into time travel I have a

904
00:44:59,999 --> 00:44:55,450
gift for that which is this we have been

905
00:45:03,930 --> 00:45:00,009
on this planet for too long if you and I

906
00:45:06,089 --> 00:45:03,940
as good of friends as we are we respect

907
00:45:10,109 --> 00:45:06,099
each other if we're locked in a room for

908
00:45:13,319 --> 00:45:10,119
50 years one of us is gonna die it's

909
00:45:15,870 --> 00:45:13,329
good it's direct it's not going to end

910
00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:15,880
well and we've been on this planet for

911
00:45:22,499 --> 00:45:19,839
so long that without anything is

912
00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:22,509
certainly now to this point in 2018

913
00:45:30,839 --> 00:45:26,319

where we need a goal we need something

914

00:45:32,400 --> 00:45:30,849

else and to to force everybody to

915

00:45:35,280 --> 00:45:32,410

recognizing that we

916

00:45:38,580 --> 00:45:35,290

our Earthlings were not Catholics and

917

00:45:41,280 --> 00:45:38,590

Christians and Muslims and and you know

918

00:45:45,780 --> 00:45:41,290

different black and white and yellow and

919

00:45:48,840 --> 00:45:45,790

and green and and we are not that we are

920

00:45:52,290 --> 00:45:48,850

all earthlings and the you know if we

921

00:45:54,930 --> 00:45:52,300

could have something to join us all

922

00:45:56,700 --> 00:45:54,940

together and realize that we have to

923

00:46:00,660 --> 00:45:56,710

save this planet and we have to have a

924

00:46:03,690 --> 00:46:00,670

future then maybe we would stop fighting

925

00:46:08,130 --> 00:46:03,700

I don't understand you know what if we

926

00:46:10,560 --> 00:46:08,140

just built a big spaceship right and we

927

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:10,570

told everybody okay look we're gonna put

928

00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:12,640

a hundred thousand people on the

929

00:46:16,410 --> 00:46:14,560

spaceship and we're a starship and we're

930

00:46:20,610 --> 00:46:16,420

just gonna we're gonna go to Alpha

931

00:46:23,160 --> 00:46:20,620

Centauri alright well maybe we would do

932

00:46:24,890 --> 00:46:23,170

it now we've got a goal now to get off

933

00:46:28,680 --> 00:46:24,900

of the you know you know what I mean and

934

00:46:31,170 --> 00:46:28,690

that yeah brings everyone together and I

935

00:46:33,660 --> 00:46:31,180

don't know what we'll do it but you're

936

00:46:35,010 --> 00:46:33,670

absolutely right this divisive 'no stead

937

00:46:38,300 --> 00:46:35,020

is happening right now

938

00:46:41,160 --> 00:46:38,310

is is out of control and the media

939

00:46:43,830 --> 00:46:41,170

really knows how to effectively do that

940

00:46:49,350 --> 00:46:43,840

it's all about divide and conquer and to

941

00:46:53,250 --> 00:46:49,360

that end if okay I want to go right into

942

00:46:56,190 --> 00:46:53,260

time travel off of that if you because I

943

00:46:58,560 --> 00:46:56,200

want to know who's visiting here now I

944

00:47:04,010 --> 00:46:58,570

mean it could be et could be us from the

945

00:47:07,710 --> 00:47:04,020

future but if you Emory could go

946

00:47:09,960 --> 00:47:07,720

somewhere in time where would you go

947

00:47:12,060 --> 00:47:09,970

would you go back would you go forward

948

00:47:14,370 --> 00:47:12,070

is there a specific event that you would

949

00:47:16,820 --> 00:47:14,380

want to see from the past would you want

950

00:47:19,880 --> 00:47:16,830

to go to the future and see what holds

951
00:47:22,560 --> 00:47:19,890
there what would you do

952
00:47:26,460 --> 00:47:22,570
yeah well first of all I'm really

953
00:47:32,090 --> 00:47:26,470
honored as a human being to be here on

954
00:47:36,420 --> 00:47:32,100
the planet at this most very epic time

955
00:47:39,390 --> 00:47:36,430
because this is where I need to be so we

956
00:47:41,160 --> 00:47:39,400
will survive forever and I want to be

957
00:47:44,550 --> 00:47:41,170
part of that I want to help I want to

958
00:47:46,050 --> 00:47:44,560
get that next step now for my own ego I

959
00:47:48,480 --> 00:47:46,060
would say well yeah of course

960
00:47:51,300 --> 00:47:48,490
I would like to jump you know a few

961
00:47:53,970 --> 00:47:51,310
years years ahead to see where it's

962
00:47:57,180 --> 00:47:53,980
going and what's going to happen so I

963
00:48:00,060 --> 00:47:57,190

could come back and then look and

964

00:48:02,340 --> 00:48:00,070

reevaluate my decisions and what I'm

965

00:48:05,280 --> 00:48:02,350

creating and things like that because

966

00:48:07,350 --> 00:48:05,290

let's say so I mean who wouldn't you

967

00:48:10,410 --> 00:48:07,360

know want to jump in the DeLorean and go

968

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:10,420

you know forward going backwards for me

969

00:48:14,850 --> 00:48:12,160

is not so much much important because

970

00:48:16,680 --> 00:48:14,860

history is something we learn from so we

971

00:48:18,960 --> 00:48:16,690

don't to repeat that again that mistake

972

00:48:20,730 --> 00:48:18,970

and you know what's happened has

973

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:20,740

happened I don't live in the past I'm

974

00:48:23,370 --> 00:48:22,720

all about where are we going in the

975

00:48:25,020 --> 00:48:23,380

future

976

00:48:26,910 --> 00:48:25,030

how we're going to improve ourselves in

977

00:48:29,550 --> 00:48:26,920

the future how are we going to get along

978

00:48:31,350 --> 00:48:29,560

in the future what types of modalities

979

00:48:32,820 --> 00:48:31,360

of technological advancements are going

980

00:48:34,860 --> 00:48:32,830

to help us get to the stars

981

00:48:36,870 --> 00:48:34,870

what technological advancements are

982

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,880

going to help us clean up this planet so

983

00:48:40,850 --> 00:48:38,800

here I would like to go forward to see

984

00:48:43,680 --> 00:48:40,860

what's the safest way to bring this out

985

00:48:46,440 --> 00:48:43,690

safely and that doesn't mean have to

986

00:48:48,780 --> 00:48:46,450

jump you know a massive amount of years

987

00:48:50,880 --> 00:48:48,790

in there because I'm very confident that

988

00:48:53,970 --> 00:48:50,890

we're going to survive this I'm very

989

00:48:57,210 --> 00:48:53,980

confident and I'm very hopeful about the

990

00:48:59,310 --> 00:48:57,220

future I'm very hopeful about mankind

991

00:49:01,950 --> 00:48:59,320

that they will come together eventually

992

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:01,960

and maybe it will be over a traumatic

993

00:49:05,280 --> 00:49:03,520

event you know maybe it will be because

994

00:49:07,920 --> 00:49:05,290

we need to build a ship because an

995

00:49:09,720 --> 00:49:07,930

asteroids been destroyed or maybe the

996

00:49:10,920 --> 00:49:09,730

the world's gonna you know the solar

997

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:10,930

flare is going to come and half the

998

00:49:15,210 --> 00:49:12,880

world is gonna be gone or well whatever

999

00:49:17,070 --> 00:49:15,220

it is you know just like Ronald Reagan

1000

00:49:19,650 --> 00:49:17,080

says you remember you sounded like that

1001
00:49:21,660 --> 00:49:19,660
when we're talking that what would it

1002
00:49:24,030 --> 00:49:21,670
take an alien threat to bring everyone

1003
00:49:25,860 --> 00:49:24,040
together as earthlings as you say I love

1004
00:49:28,410 --> 00:49:25,870
that term by the way Earthlings should

1005
00:49:31,650 --> 00:49:28,420
get along and to really join forces and

1006
00:49:33,450 --> 00:49:31,660
say hey does it really matter that you

1007
00:49:36,480 --> 00:49:33,460
know on this religion does it really

1008
00:49:38,730 --> 00:49:36,490
matter on this gender or race like like

1009
00:49:41,220 --> 00:49:38,740
where I'm from I'm working with

1010
00:49:42,720 --> 00:49:41,230
extraterrestrials that everyone has

1011
00:49:44,850 --> 00:49:42,730
their own belief system everyone's

1012
00:49:47,000 --> 00:49:44,860
different but no one talks about that

1013
00:49:50,400 --> 00:49:47,010

because everyone's mission-oriented

1014

00:49:52,320 --> 00:49:50,410

let's all get a mission oriented thing

1015

00:49:54,270 --> 00:49:52,330

like you said let's let's have some

1016

00:49:57,420 --> 00:49:54,280

thing that we're looking forward to that

1017

00:49:59,579 --> 00:49:57,430

we can all work together and I think you

1018

00:50:01,049 --> 00:49:59,589

know I have the answer for that I think

1019

00:50:03,420 --> 00:50:01,059

you know by creating these self

1020

00:50:04,920 --> 00:50:03,430

sustainable cities and bringing people

1021

00:50:08,579 --> 00:50:04,930

together from all over the world

1022

00:50:11,219 --> 00:50:08,589

scientist and and all all sorts of job

1023

00:50:13,259 --> 00:50:11,229

related people that can come together

1024

00:50:15,479 --> 00:50:13,269

because everyone is so important that's

1025

00:50:17,849 --> 00:50:15,489

what I want everyone to know I don't

1026
00:50:20,160 --> 00:50:17,859
care who you are where you're at in the

1027
00:50:22,229 --> 00:50:20,170
world what religion if you have a job or

1028
00:50:24,450 --> 00:50:22,239
not you know if you're living with your

1029
00:50:26,940 --> 00:50:24,460
parents it does not matter because

1030
00:50:29,099 --> 00:50:26,950
everyone is a very special individual

1031
00:50:34,799 --> 00:50:29,109
and has something to offer once they

1032
00:50:38,370 --> 00:50:34,809
make the choice to help the the distance

1033
00:50:40,799 --> 00:50:38,380
into the future and I would like to do

1034
00:50:43,170 --> 00:50:40,809
that but I don't know if I would do a

1035
00:50:46,729 --> 00:50:43,180
hundred years or 200 years I think I'm

1036
00:50:51,239 --> 00:50:46,739
going for like ten thousand right I'd

1037
00:50:52,709 --> 00:50:51,249
really want to go into the future well

1038
00:51:02,459 --> 00:50:52,719

you'll never come back then you're gonna

1039

00:51:04,709 --> 00:51:02,469

love it is so beautiful how you know I

1040

00:51:06,420 --> 00:51:04,719

I've you know I've just often wondered

1041

00:51:10,140 --> 00:51:06,430

what that world would be like would we

1042

00:51:12,930 --> 00:51:10,150

even have what humans have bodies you

1043

00:51:15,079 --> 00:51:12,940

know would we have this yeah exactly

1044

00:51:17,219 --> 00:51:15,089

it's a good question and at this

1045

00:51:19,769 --> 00:51:17,229

technologically advanced state that

1046

00:51:22,499 --> 00:51:19,779

we're in right now at this rapid state I

1047

00:51:24,539 --> 00:51:22,509

mean we're we're gonna have you know

1048

00:51:26,489 --> 00:51:24,549

anti-gravity devices we're going to be

1049

00:51:30,539 --> 00:51:26,499

able to travel amongst the stars and we

1050

00:51:32,609 --> 00:51:30,549

might actually ascend into a time like

1051
00:51:34,979 --> 00:51:32,619
the other interdimensional beings that

1052
00:51:37,380 --> 00:51:34,989
came from this time right by the way

1053
00:51:39,839 --> 00:51:37,390
Sierra's correct about us from the

1054
00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:39,849
future are coming back and you get to

1055
00:51:44,549 --> 00:51:41,680
this point where you get to use the

1056
00:51:48,329 --> 00:51:44,559
entire part of your brain and your heart

1057
00:51:52,890 --> 00:51:48,339
to understand didn't you hear me

1058
00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:52,900
yes like I heard a weird noise and to

1059
00:51:56,849 --> 00:51:54,400
get to a technological state that you

1060
00:51:59,999 --> 00:51:56,859
can change you know the atoms in your

1061
00:52:02,729 --> 00:52:00,009
body and become a light body and be able

1062
00:52:04,319 --> 00:52:02,739
to go anywhere in this three-dimensional

1063
00:52:07,979 --> 00:52:04,329

universe and possibly transdimensional

1064

00:52:10,079 --> 00:52:07,989

in multiverses so I completely agree

1065

00:52:12,180 --> 00:52:10,089

with you that this can happen over time

1066

00:52:13,559 --> 00:52:12,190

and it will happen I know it's going to

1067

00:52:18,709 --> 00:52:13,569

happen

1068

00:52:25,739 --> 00:52:18,719

if my little if the the Jimmy Church

1069

00:52:28,859 --> 00:52:25,749

theorem is correct then time travelers

1070

00:52:32,309 --> 00:52:28,869

from the future to here especially from

1071

00:52:33,749 --> 00:52:32,319

the extreme future right fifty thousand

1072

00:52:37,439 --> 00:52:33,759

years a hundred thousand million years

1073

00:52:40,139 --> 00:52:37,449

out coming back here the reason why we

1074

00:52:43,169 --> 00:52:40,149

don't see them is because they're

1075

00:52:45,449 --> 00:52:43,179

invisible right they get direct they're

1076
00:52:47,659 --> 00:52:45,459
on a different wavelength a frequency

1077
00:52:50,059 --> 00:52:47,669
that's just offset plus there's other

1078
00:52:53,249 --> 00:52:50,069
wavelengths that we don't know about

1079
00:52:56,339 --> 00:52:53,259
that are out there that they can operate

1080
00:53:00,599 --> 00:52:56,349
under easily and you know people see

1081
00:53:02,339 --> 00:53:00,609
ghosts people see things fly by them and

1082
00:53:04,469 --> 00:53:02,349
you can't really see it but you know

1083
00:53:06,659 --> 00:53:04,479
something was there you know you see

1084
00:53:08,939 --> 00:53:06,669
things move you know this is the perfect

1085
00:53:12,059 --> 00:53:08,949
example of beings from other dimensions

1086
00:53:13,919 --> 00:53:12,069
and beings from you know our our own

1087
00:53:17,399 --> 00:53:13,929
Linux this is what's gonna mess everyone

1088
00:53:19,399 --> 00:53:17,409

up from our own lineage you have tested

1089

00:53:21,809 --> 00:53:19,409

a lot of these genetic formations on

1090

00:53:23,219 --> 00:53:21,819

extraterrestrials and they are you know

1091

00:53:26,159 --> 00:53:23,229

they have a little bit of human and

1092

00:53:31,259 --> 00:53:26,169

that's which means they originated from

1093

00:53:33,749 --> 00:53:31,269

our seed so obviously we get somewhere

1094

00:53:36,989 --> 00:53:33,759

some of us you know definitely get to a

1095

00:53:39,689 --> 00:53:36,999

point where we can come back and share

1096

00:53:41,909 --> 00:53:39,699

technology share ideas without anyone

1097

00:53:43,919 --> 00:53:41,919

knowing whether it is moving you know an

1098

00:53:46,679 --> 00:53:43,929

instrument into a scientists hand or

1099

00:53:48,809 --> 00:53:46,689

coming back to the lab the next day and

1100

00:53:50,909 --> 00:53:48,819

all these other algorithms are written

1101
00:53:52,889 --> 00:53:50,919
out that you didn't write these are like

1102
00:53:56,370 --> 00:53:52,899
certain little things to help nudge us

1103
00:53:58,229 --> 00:53:56,380
along so we don't stay in the cro-magnon

1104
00:54:01,739 --> 00:53:58,239
stage because it's pitiful that we're

1105
00:54:03,059 --> 00:54:01,749
driving around using gasoline and oil I

1106
00:54:06,929 --> 00:54:03,069
mean it's just it just drives me crazy

1107
00:54:08,459 --> 00:54:06,939
to get into our vehicle is there we're

1108
00:54:11,249 --> 00:54:08,469
gonna be headed towards a break and I'm

1109
00:54:14,879 --> 00:54:11,259
gonna set this up for when we return as

1110
00:54:17,609 --> 00:54:14,889
far as technology goes is there

1111
00:54:20,789 --> 00:54:17,619
somebody were like right now at the

1112
00:54:22,859 --> 00:54:20,799
Pentagon or Los Alamos or Sandia you

1113
00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:22,869

know somebody inside of DARPA with a lab

1114

00:54:27,000 --> 00:54:25,119

what have you inside of the

1115

00:54:30,299 --> 00:54:27,010

military-industrial complex

1116

00:54:32,880 --> 00:54:30,309

that is communicating and getting this

1117

00:54:39,559 --> 00:54:32,890

technology from the future from a

1118

00:54:41,970 --> 00:54:39,569

time-traveler well I can't say firsthand

1119

00:54:45,420 --> 00:54:41,980

that they're getting information because

1120

00:54:48,690 --> 00:54:45,430

they have already conquered time travel

1121

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:48,700

using portal technology that was already

1122

00:54:54,240 --> 00:54:51,280

here on earth what they're trying to do

1123

00:54:56,819 --> 00:54:54,250

is reverse engineer earth portal

1124

00:54:58,500 --> 00:54:56,829

technology that's been here for millions

1125

00:55:01,859 --> 00:54:58,510

and millions and millions of years into

1126

00:55:03,809 --> 00:55:01,869

a I'll just say you know into

1127

00:55:07,099 --> 00:55:03,819

electronics where they can control it

1128

00:55:09,780 --> 00:55:07,109

with a computer and make you know a

1129

00:55:11,819 --> 00:55:09,790

reproduced one fine and I've been

1130

00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:11,829

involved with those projects okay hold

1131

00:55:17,069 --> 00:55:13,599

on for Simon's backup I think I just

1132

00:55:22,260 --> 00:55:17,079

missed that what was here for millions

1133

00:55:24,990 --> 00:55:22,270

of years portals and in the earth have

1134

00:55:28,319 --> 00:55:25,000

been here for millions of years natural

1135

00:55:31,559 --> 00:55:28,329

natural natural portents like Stonehenge

1136

00:55:34,319 --> 00:55:31,569

and other areas of the world including

1137

00:55:37,079 --> 00:55:34,329

under the sea's right um that they have

1138

00:55:40,109 --> 00:55:37,089

documented craft coming into the oceans

1139

00:55:42,420 --> 00:55:40,119

and going through these areas and people

1140

00:55:44,819 --> 00:55:42,430

think portals because of pop culture

1141

00:55:46,559 --> 00:55:44,829

that there is these like circles or

1142

00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:46,569

these you know it's very elaborate how

1143

00:55:50,789 --> 00:55:48,160

they put in the movies and it's nothing

1144

00:55:52,890 --> 00:55:50,799

like that it's a given area usually on a

1145

00:55:54,900 --> 00:55:52,900

ley line somewhere that's why a lot of

1146

00:55:57,690 --> 00:55:54,910

bases are built overlay lines by the way

1147

00:55:59,309 --> 00:55:57,700

and a lot of reservations have a lot of

1148

00:56:01,980 --> 00:55:59,319

interesting things going on we'll get

1149

00:56:06,839 --> 00:56:01,990

into that later in those program that

1150

00:56:09,480 --> 00:56:06,849

the energy is proper to induce this

1151

00:56:12,780 --> 00:56:09,490

field this forward field of

1152

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:12,790

electromagnetic energy to shift time and

1153

00:56:18,510 --> 00:56:15,599

space so it's not like having your own

1154

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,520

wormhole you know on the planet that

1155

00:56:24,510 --> 00:56:21,520

connects to other places around the

1156

00:56:26,670 --> 00:56:24,520

universe and other planets even in this

1157

00:56:29,730 --> 00:56:26,680

solar system so travel is basically

1158

00:56:33,059 --> 00:56:29,740

taking five steps forward through a veil

1159

00:56:35,010 --> 00:56:33,069

that might be a little blurry and you're

1160

00:56:37,079 --> 00:56:35,020

already there it's not something like

1161

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,089

you see in contact where you're going

1162

00:56:40,770 --> 00:56:39,760

through all this crazy lights and things

1163

00:56:45,360 --> 00:56:40,780

like that at all

1164

00:56:48,090 --> 00:56:45,370

I have experienced high strangeness in

1165

00:56:51,960 --> 00:56:48,100

my own life that I can't explain

1166

00:56:54,840 --> 00:56:51,970

driving around or just exposed to

1167

00:56:57,240 --> 00:56:54,850

something that I you know I can't can't

1168

00:57:04,080 --> 00:56:57,250

explain I'm not gonna get into those

1169

00:57:07,650 --> 00:57:04,090

details but the the experience that I'm

1170

00:57:10,110 --> 00:57:07,660

referring to many others have gone

1171

00:57:13,500 --> 00:57:10,120

through an experience that they can't

1172

00:57:17,180 --> 00:57:13,510

explain where whether it's missing time

1173

00:57:19,760 --> 00:57:17,190

or if things look different

1174

00:57:22,320 --> 00:57:19,770

I've heard so many different stories

1175

00:57:27,080 --> 00:57:22,330

some that I've experienced myself where

1176

00:57:29,820 --> 00:57:27,090

you drive through a town that is

1177

00:57:32,190 --> 00:57:29,830

incorrect right it's black and white

1178

00:57:34,260 --> 00:57:32,200

some buildings are missing and then a

1179

00:57:36,180 --> 00:57:34,270

week later you come back through the

1180

00:57:37,740 --> 00:57:36,190

same town and now it's back into color

1181

00:57:39,000 --> 00:57:37,750

and some buildings are there that

1182

00:57:40,740 --> 00:57:39,010

weren't there before you know it's

1183

00:57:43,800 --> 00:57:40,750

strange situations like that that you

1184

00:57:47,280 --> 00:57:43,810

can't explain to anybody without

1185

00:57:49,410 --> 00:57:47,290

sounding completely crazy but this

1186

00:57:52,670 --> 00:57:49,420

happens naturally on this planet and I

1187

00:57:55,800 --> 00:57:52,680

think it's going down every single day

1188

00:57:57,330 --> 00:57:55,810

yes I have a lot of requests about that

1189

00:58:00,840 --> 00:57:57,340

and a lot of people write in about that

1190

00:58:03,900 --> 00:58:00,850

and I'm not sure if that's some glitch

1191

00:58:06,960 --> 00:58:03,910

you know in the matrix that you know

1192

00:58:08,490 --> 00:58:06,970

time is being altered and then you're

1193

00:58:10,950 --> 00:58:08,500

led to believe that this is what your

1194

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,960

life really was but then people are

1195

00:58:15,150 --> 00:58:12,880

having as Mondial effects where no it

1196

00:58:16,920 --> 00:58:15,160

wasn't like that you know it was

1197

00:58:19,650 --> 00:58:16,930

actually like this and then people are

1198

00:58:23,100 --> 00:58:19,660

now getting online saying then he wants

1199

00:58:25,590 --> 00:58:23,110

out this experience and I don't know how

1200

00:58:28,830 --> 00:58:25,600

I still don't know the art of how if

1201
00:58:31,830 --> 00:58:28,840
something does change now how would it

1202
00:58:34,380 --> 00:58:31,840
affect them in the future when they have

1203
00:58:36,930 --> 00:58:34,390
already conquered time travel and can go

1204
00:58:38,610 --> 00:58:36,940
in and out of time they can seed planets

1205
00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:38,620
and come back you know fifty thousand

1206
00:58:44,370 --> 00:58:40,240
years and for them it's just 20 minutes

1207
00:58:47,850 --> 00:58:44,380
it's a very interesting concept and

1208
00:58:50,730 --> 00:58:47,860
paradigm that I'm still trying to figure

1209
00:58:53,280 --> 00:58:50,740
that out as well let's take a break

1210
00:58:53,940 --> 00:58:53,290
right here Emory tonight our guest is

1211
00:58:55,410 --> 00:58:53,950
Emory

1212
00:58:58,680 --> 00:58:55,420
Smith we're talking about time travel

1213
00:59:00,210 --> 00:58:58,690

portals and Technology all of that and

1214

00:59:00,960 --> 00:59:00,220

much more when we come back after this

1215

00:59:02,880 --> 00:59:00,970

short break

1216

00:59:04,859 --> 00:59:02,890

it's fade to black I'm your host Jimmy

1217

00:59:07,650 --> 00:59:04,869

Church you can follow me on Twitter at

1218

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:07,660

Jay Church radio you can also follow

1219

00:59:12,359 --> 00:59:10,480

Emery at Emery Smith right there on

1220

00:59:15,950 --> 00:59:12,369

Twitter I'll be right back this is

1221

00:59:15,960 --> 00:59:34,060

[Music]

1222

00:59:37,610 --> 00:59:35,930

this is fade to black

1223

00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:37,620

with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1224

00:59:46,190 --> 00:59:41,760

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1225

00:59:49,100 --> 00:59:46,200

alliance this is kg are a digital

1226

00:59:52,490 --> 00:59:49,110

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1227

00:59:54,620 --> 00:59:52,500

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1228

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,630

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1229

00:59:58,520 --> 00:59:56,400

watch out that's a sign of too much

1230

01:00:00,380 --> 00:59:58,530

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1231

01:00:02,480 --> 01:00:00,390

that can mean increased mold growth and

1232

01:00:04,760 --> 01:00:02,490

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1233

01:00:06,920 --> 01:00:04,770

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1234

01:00:08,750 --> 01:00:06,930

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1235

01:00:10,580 --> 01:00:08,760

there's a better way to remove these

1236

01:00:12,980 --> 01:00:10,590

dangers and odors it's with the

1237

01:00:14,780 --> 01:00:12,990

computerized wave moisture control unit

1238

01:00:16,400 --> 01:00:14,790

that reduces moisture and expels

1239

01:00:18,410 --> 01:00:16,410

pollutants we replaced our old

1240

01:00:20,660 --> 01:00:18,420

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1241

01:00:23,060 --> 01:00:20,670

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1242

01:00:25,040 --> 01:00:23,070

the musty smell is gone wave units

1243

01:00:27,350 --> 01:00:25,050

require no maintenance no buckets of

1244

01:00:29,390 --> 01:00:27,360

water or filters and costs only pennies

1245

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:29,400

a day to run breathe better live

1246

01:00:33,590 --> 01:00:31,200

healthier with an affordable no

1247

01:00:35,960 --> 01:00:33,600

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1248

01:00:44,990 --> 01:00:35,970

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1249

01:00:47,870 --> 01:00:46,980

they

1250

01:00:58,120 --> 01:00:47,880

Solutions

1251

01:01:02,630 --> 01:01:00,740

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1252

01:01:05,599 --> 01:01:02,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1253

01:01:08,180 --> 01:01:05,609

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1254

01:01:12,740 --> 01:01:08,190

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1255

01:01:14,900 --> 01:01:12,750

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1256

01:01:37,819 --> 01:01:14,910

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1257

01:01:41,960 --> 01:01:37,829

radio calm revolution ancient life oil

1258

01:01:44,599 --> 01:01:41,970

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1259

01:01:46,910 --> 01:01:44,609

ancient life oil from the source this

1260

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:46,920

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1261

01:01:52,339 --> 01:01:49,920

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1262

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,349

healthy you're happy the truth about

1263

01:01:57,920 --> 01:01:54,720

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1264

01:02:01,099 --> 01:01:57,930

give back to mankind life longevity and

1265

01:02:03,890 --> 01:02:01,109

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1266

01:02:06,260 --> 01:02:03,900

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1267

01:02:09,020 --> 01:02:06,270

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1268

01:02:12,380 --> 01:02:09,030

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1269

01:02:16,250 --> 01:02:12,390

calm today that's ancient life oil

1270

01:02:19,099 --> 01:02:16,260

dot-com the best purest organic and

1271

01:02:21,770 --> 01:02:19,109

non-gmo CBD in the world

1272

01:02:22,940 --> 01:02:21,780

go back lead tapi the statements made

1273

01:02:23,930 --> 01:02:22,950

regarding these products have not been

1274

01:02:25,130 --> 01:02:23,940

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1275

01:02:26,510 --> 01:02:25,140

Administration these products are not

1276

01:02:28,339 --> 01:02:26,520

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1277

01:02:29,690 --> 01:02:28,349

prevent any disease please consult your

1278

01:02:30,829 --> 01:02:29,700

health care professional about potential

1279

01:02:32,900 --> 01:02:30,839

interactions or other possible

1280

01:02:34,670 --> 01:02:32,910

complications before using any product

1281

01:02:36,349 --> 01:02:34,680

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1282

01:02:38,690 --> 01:02:36,359

report and you're listening to jimmy

1283

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,700

church on fade to black across the globe

1284

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:40,799

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1285

01:02:47,980 --> 01:02:43,760

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1286

01:02:48,580 --> 01:02:47,990

[Music]

1287

01:03:04,540 --> 01:02:48,590

[Applause]

1288

01:03:06,590 --> 01:03:04,550

[Music]

1289

01:03:08,090 --> 01:03:06,600

welcome back pay the black come you'll

1290

01:03:10,940 --> 01:03:08,100

see me Church I guess tonight Emory

1291

01:03:12,740 --> 01:03:10,950

Smith this segment of fade to black has

1292

01:03:14,930 --> 01:03:12,750

probably brought to you by River moon

1293

01:03:18,680 --> 01:03:14,940

coffee you have a special going on right

1294

01:03:21,620 --> 01:03:18,690

now 20% off on everything that they

1295

01:03:24,350 --> 01:03:21,630

offer River moon coffee calm use the

1296

01:03:27,890 --> 01:03:24,360

promo code coffee break two words coffee

1297

01:03:30,650 --> 01:03:27,900

break 20% off River Moon loves the fader

1298

01:03:34,190 --> 01:03:30,660

knots going to and that that applies to

1299

01:03:37,720 --> 01:03:34,200

fade to black blend as well Emory have

1300

01:03:40,550 --> 01:03:37,730

you had our fade to black blend coffee

1301

01:03:43,220 --> 01:03:40,560

no I have that I should be programmed by

1302

01:03:45,830 --> 01:03:43,230

now yeah man definitely order that I

1303

01:03:47,810 --> 01:03:45,840

hear a lot of raves about any people

1304

01:03:50,210 --> 01:03:47,820

like all your stuff you got good stuff

1305

01:03:52,610 --> 01:03:50,220

I'm not a big coffee drinker that's for

1306

01:03:54,500 --> 01:03:52,620

sure we know you know you talk too much

1307

01:04:00,400 --> 01:03:54,510

I'll definitely try it out you talk too

1308

01:04:04,600 --> 01:04:00,410

much you on River moon confer hyper so

1309

01:04:08,840 --> 01:04:04,610

this what have you been finding out

1310

01:04:11,390 --> 01:04:08,850

about the technology that the

1311

01:04:13,630 --> 01:04:11,400

military-industrial complex may have

1312

01:04:16,040 --> 01:04:13,640

when it comes to time travel

1313

01:04:17,780 --> 01:04:16,050

well they've been definitely working

1314

01:04:21,530 --> 01:04:17,790

with portal technology before I came

1315

01:04:23,060 --> 01:04:21,540

came around and they have definitely

1316

01:04:25,790 --> 01:04:23,070

specific places in New Mexico and

1317

01:04:29,060 --> 01:04:25,800

Colorado where the man-made units are

1318

01:04:32,050 --> 01:04:29,070

and there are also some earth

1319

01:04:36,110 --> 01:04:32,060

you know bound areas that are subject to

1320

01:04:38,780 --> 01:04:36,120

do that but it's funny because the

1321

01:04:40,790 --> 01:04:38,790

energies only come at certain times of

1322

01:04:43,100 --> 01:04:40,800

the year where they can actually utilize

1323

01:04:45,710 --> 01:04:43,110

the earth ones that are kind of built

1324

01:04:48,590 --> 01:04:45,720

into the earth that our ancient

1325

01:04:50,120 --> 01:04:48,600

ancestors have built that being said

1326

01:04:51,650 --> 01:04:50,130

they wanted to be able to do whatever

1327

01:04:56,420 --> 01:04:51,660

they want whenever they want of course

1328

01:05:00,470 --> 01:04:56,430

ego and they have developed these portal

1329

01:05:02,750 --> 01:05:00,480

technology systems underground and in

1330

01:05:05,300 --> 01:05:02,760

some of the bases that are classified

1331

01:05:07,850 --> 01:05:05,310

and they have units that regularly go

1332

01:05:10,430 --> 01:05:07,860

through these and I was a medic on one

1333

01:05:12,410 --> 01:05:10,440

of these a long time ago and I was just

1334

01:05:16,160 --> 01:05:12,420

recently asked within the last six

1335

01:05:17,480 --> 01:05:16,170

months to come back and in dire straits

1336

01:05:20,750 --> 01:05:17,490

of need of you know

1337

01:05:22,849 --> 01:05:20,760

and money I almost took it but when I

1338

01:05:23,839 --> 01:05:22,859

asked about the team like what's going

1339

01:05:25,880 --> 01:05:23,849

on with the teams that were already

1340

01:05:28,250 --> 01:05:25,890

there because I know pretty much all the

1341

01:05:30,170 --> 01:05:28,260

people that you know were involved with

1342

01:05:35,150 --> 01:05:30,180

us in the last 20 years at least since

1343

01:05:37,250 --> 01:05:35,160

1992 a good friends of mine they said

1344

01:05:39,050 --> 01:05:37,260

well they're all gone and I was like

1345

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,060

what do you mean they're gone and I said

1346

01:05:45,050 --> 01:05:41,520

well we had it we had an incident so

1347

01:05:48,050 --> 01:05:45,060

they were basically killed utilizing the

1348

01:05:51,410 --> 01:05:48,060

device when they were going through to

1349

01:05:53,390 --> 01:05:51,420

gather some samples and I've been on

1350

01:05:57,890 --> 01:05:53,400

just a few of these missions as a medic

1351
01:06:00,470 --> 01:05:57,900
and biologist to go on these very small

1352
01:06:02,900 --> 01:06:00,480
teams of only three to six people but

1353
01:06:04,820 --> 01:06:02,910
when I found out that it was my friends

1354
01:06:08,120 --> 01:06:04,830
that all passed away it really struck me

1355
01:06:11,480 --> 01:06:08,130
and I went through a depression point in

1356
01:06:13,670 --> 01:06:11,490
my life with this recently because it's

1357
01:06:17,030 --> 01:06:13,680
basically like astronauts you know they

1358
01:06:19,370 --> 01:06:17,040
are risking their lives to go to space

1359
01:06:22,280 --> 01:06:19,380
and it you know you may may not make it

1360
01:06:25,730 --> 01:06:22,290
and these are the same types of heroes

1361
01:06:28,280 --> 01:06:25,740
that are unheard of and unseen they're

1362
01:06:31,310 --> 01:06:28,290
doing things with these major

1363
01:06:34,010 --> 01:06:31,320

corporations and military industrial

1364

01:06:36,800 --> 01:06:34,020

complex corporations and just so you

1365

01:06:38,630 --> 01:06:36,810

know it's not always always point this

1366

01:06:40,700 --> 01:06:38,640

out you know even though I was an active

1367

01:06:43,130 --> 01:06:40,710

duty service member work moonlighting at

1368

01:06:45,800 --> 01:06:43,140

Sandia and Los Alamos I was not employed

1369

01:06:47,480 --> 01:06:45,810

by sandy or Los Alamos I was working for

1370

01:06:49,430 --> 01:06:47,490

compartmentalize project owned by a

1371

01:06:53,359 --> 01:06:49,440

corporation being paid through the

1372

01:06:55,250 --> 01:06:53,369

military so you know I want everyone to

1373

01:06:58,310 --> 01:06:55,260

know that there's many different levels

1374

01:07:01,490 --> 01:06:58,320

of these these types of programs that

1375

01:07:03,890 --> 01:07:01,500

are so buried through multi levels of

1376

01:07:06,320 --> 01:07:03,900

corporations and DoD and things like

1377

01:07:08,210 --> 01:07:06,330

that for them to have this you know

1378

01:07:11,720 --> 01:07:08,220

secret money going to these secret

1379

01:07:16,310 --> 01:07:11,730

projects to invent things and to find

1380

01:07:20,210 --> 01:07:16,320

out things and and and what not what

1381

01:07:24,440 --> 01:07:20,220

when you talk about these the man-made

1382

01:07:28,160 --> 01:07:24,450

versus the natural versions of these

1383

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:28,170

portals just if you can for the audience

1384

01:07:35,030 --> 01:07:30,900

what does the man may

1385

01:07:37,070 --> 01:07:35,040

device looked like it's a frame about

1386

01:07:39,470 --> 01:07:37,080

three feet thick like a picture frame

1387

01:07:41,720 --> 01:07:39,480

coming out of the ground and a specific

1388

01:07:45,020 --> 01:07:41,730

area underground or above the ground and

1389

01:07:49,250 --> 01:07:45,030

a hanger and there's a fine line of

1390

01:07:51,020 --> 01:07:49,260

about five feet maximum that when you

1391

01:07:52,520 --> 01:07:51,030

enter through this and that now the

1392

01:07:55,040 --> 01:07:52,530

frame that let me just say is three feet

1393

01:07:58,520 --> 01:07:55,050

wide okay coming out of the ground looks

1394

01:08:00,290 --> 01:07:58,530

like a steel type thing metal and I

1395

01:08:05,420 --> 01:08:00,300

don't know what it's actually made out

1396

01:08:07,310 --> 01:08:05,430

of I've never touched it but it has some

1397

01:08:10,430 --> 01:08:07,320

sort of course magnetic resonance and

1398

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:10,440

very high voltage system and you can see

1399

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:12,720

right through it clearly so you could

1400

01:08:18,499 --> 01:08:15,599

see the end you know of this hanger you

1401

01:08:21,349 --> 01:08:18,509

can see the end of the dome-shaped room

1402

01:08:23,479 --> 01:08:21,359

underground it's not something that you

1403

01:08:25,070 --> 01:08:23,489

you know there's not like a bunch of

1404

01:08:27,890 --> 01:08:25,080

computers and there everything is kept

1405

01:08:29,390 --> 01:08:27,900

actually in another compartment with

1406

01:08:31,550 --> 01:08:29,400

Windows in the side of the wall where

1407

01:08:33,650 --> 01:08:31,560

people can look in and there's a fine

1408

01:08:38,539 --> 01:08:33,660

line that you walk there's this 12 inch

1409

01:08:40,970 --> 01:08:38,549

strip of of a colored usually yellow or

1410

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,980

red that you as you walk through the

1411

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:42,480

center of this thing and this thing is

1412

01:08:49,309 --> 01:08:46,319

sometimes anywhere from 20 feet wide to

1413

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:49,319

about thirty feet wide and you have to

1414

01:08:54,410 --> 01:08:51,359

walk directly on the center because if

1415

01:08:57,260 --> 01:08:54,420

you go off just the foot or two off of

1416

01:09:00,200 --> 01:08:57,270

that line you could end up being killed

1417

01:09:03,019 --> 01:09:00,210

so you know you walk through this very

1418

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:03,029

slowly the team does and you that person

1419

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:05,279

in front you dick basically disappears

1420

01:09:10,940 --> 01:09:09,120

and through like this slice it's less I

1421

01:09:13,340 --> 01:09:10,950

would have to put it's a slice in the

1422

01:09:15,620 --> 01:09:13,350

air and it's a little blurry sometimes

1423

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:15,630

and you're gone and the next step you

1424

01:09:20,510 --> 01:09:18,239

take you're actually in another area

1425

01:09:22,430 --> 01:09:20,520

where ever they wanted to put you now I

1426

01:09:24,620 --> 01:09:22,440

couldn't tell you exactly where I was at

1427

01:09:27,769 --> 01:09:24,630

I could just tell you it I could breathe

1428

01:09:29,840 --> 01:09:27,779

the air and temperature was the same my

1429

01:09:32,269 --> 01:09:29,850

ears always popped when I walk through

1430

01:09:35,720 --> 01:09:32,279

this like when you're on a jet going to

1431

01:09:37,490 --> 01:09:35,730

another altitude or when you're scuba

1432

01:09:40,309 --> 01:09:37,500

diving sometimes you have to you know

1433

01:09:42,650 --> 01:09:40,319

decompress or when you're a free diver

1434

01:09:43,610 --> 01:09:42,660

you get that same feeling when you get

1435

01:09:45,980 --> 01:09:43,620

through there

1436

01:09:49,730 --> 01:09:45,990

and then the next thing you know you're

1437

01:09:51,800 --> 01:09:49,740

either you know this another area I

1438

01:09:54,500 --> 01:09:51,810

would say it's a planet and we're

1439

01:09:57,020 --> 01:09:54,510

collecting you know leaves and dirt and

1440

01:09:59,720 --> 01:09:57,030

crystals and rocks and we're only gone

1441

01:10:02,480 --> 01:09:59,730

like 15 minutes it's a very quick thing

1442

01:10:06,430 --> 01:10:02,490

we don't go too far and the portal

1443

01:10:09,010 --> 01:10:06,440

that's there is either another man-made

1444

01:10:13,700 --> 01:10:09,020

set up like I said with the frame or

1445

01:10:16,160 --> 01:10:13,710

it's an actual terrestrial that's a

1446

01:10:18,530 --> 01:10:16,170

terrestrial made portal kind of like

1447

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:18,540

Stonehenge like this kind of set up with

1448

01:10:25,160 --> 01:10:21,600

rocks and whatnot and you go right back

1449

01:10:29,840 --> 01:10:25,170

and when you get back you actually been

1450

01:10:34,940 --> 01:10:29,850

gone for 45 minutes to an hour so there

1451

01:10:38,240 --> 01:10:34,950

is this where's this time good how is

1452

01:10:41,090 --> 01:10:38,250

there okay okay a couple I've got like

1453

01:10:46,150 --> 01:10:41,100

10 questions on my brain here good let's

1454

01:10:51,250 --> 01:10:46,160

let's go to the first one how far okay

1455

01:10:53,540 --> 01:10:51,260

well how is there a time constraint

1456

01:10:57,830 --> 01:10:53,550

there is a time constraint for some

1457

01:10:59,840 --> 01:10:57,840

reason because they can only measure the

1458

01:11:02,870 --> 01:10:59,850

energy fluctuations of the earth that

1459

01:11:03,530 --> 01:11:02,880

power this with their own energy to keep

1460

01:11:06,350 --> 01:11:03,540

it going

1461

01:11:09,260 --> 01:11:06,360

and if there is any type of weird thing

1462

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:09,270

that happens with the earth or if they

1463

01:11:14,300 --> 01:11:11,520

were off in their calculations which

1464

01:11:16,400 --> 01:11:14,310

many times they were we lost many many

1465

01:11:19,160 --> 01:11:16,410

many people I've never lost a whole team

1466

01:11:21,860 --> 01:11:19,170

before until this recently that you know

1467

01:11:24,410 --> 01:11:21,870

you won't be able to come back well you

1468

01:11:26,270 --> 01:11:24,420

might get just you might go to somewhere

1469

01:11:27,140 --> 01:11:26,280

we don't know where you're at what

1470

01:11:34,040 --> 01:11:27,150

that's is it

1471

01:11:36,500 --> 01:11:34,050

my other concern the earth is the earth

1472

01:11:43,670 --> 01:11:36,510

is orbiting the Sun it's moving in space

1473

01:11:48,800 --> 01:11:43,680

and if you travel in time how do you end

1474

01:11:51,200 --> 01:11:48,810

up back on earth and right because you

1475

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:51,210

have to right that's the first thing and

1476

01:11:54,080 --> 01:11:53,040

how do you not end up in the middle of

1477

01:11:55,940 --> 01:11:54,090

the Atlantic Ocean

1478

01:11:56,890 --> 01:11:55,950

for instance how do you make sure you're

1479

01:11:58,740 --> 01:11:56,900

on ground

1480

01:12:03,160 --> 01:11:58,750

how do you make sure you you're not

1481

01:12:06,280 --> 01:12:03,170

inside of a concrete parking lot up to

1482

01:12:07,720 --> 01:12:06,290

your neck exactly as you know you know

1483

01:12:10,120 --> 01:12:07,730

this is the problem they had a long time

1484

01:12:12,189 --> 01:12:10,130

ago so they're trying to perfect all

1485

01:12:15,490 --> 01:12:12,199

that stuff now by keeping these

1486

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:15,500

energetic magnetic doorways open that

1487

01:12:22,649 --> 01:12:19,280

you know are basically bending space and

1488

01:12:26,200 --> 01:12:22,659

time for you to travel through this and

1489

01:12:29,290 --> 01:12:26,210

the problem they have is trying to keep

1490

01:12:31,570 --> 01:12:29,300

the same energy at the same flux with

1491

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:31,580

the planet and the earth and the Sun and

1492

01:12:35,649 --> 01:12:33,920

the moon all these things are a factor I

1493

01:12:37,810 --> 01:12:35,659

don't know the specifics I'm not a

1494

01:12:39,130 --> 01:12:37,820

physics expert you know I just learned

1495

01:12:41,080 --> 01:12:39,140

I just got dropped in the physics and

1496

01:12:43,209 --> 01:12:41,090

the projects and that's why I'm so

1497

01:12:45,880 --> 01:12:43,219

compelled to you know all my partners

1498

01:12:48,040 --> 01:12:45,890

are on colleagues but I don't know how

1499

01:12:49,450 --> 01:12:48,050

that is Jimmy I all I know is the

1500

01:12:52,240 --> 01:12:49,460

biggest problem they have is what you

1501
01:12:54,340 --> 01:12:52,250
said you know they were trying to you

1502
01:12:57,280 --> 01:12:54,350
know teletransport things and it would

1503
01:12:59,169 --> 01:12:57,290
you know end up you know embedding

1504
01:13:02,649 --> 01:12:59,179
people and you know different really

1505
01:13:05,290 --> 01:13:02,659
harsh situations so they're still to

1506
01:13:06,910 --> 01:13:05,300
this day I just found out of course that

1507
01:13:09,490 --> 01:13:06,920
they still have not perfected it and

1508
01:13:11,680 --> 01:13:09,500
there is a big issue and people are

1509
01:13:15,160 --> 01:13:11,690
losing their lives over it yeah that's

1510
01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:15,170
that they're bringing yeah I thought you

1511
01:13:19,090 --> 01:13:16,880
would ended now I feel like I

1512
01:13:22,419 --> 01:13:19,100
interrupted you so audience please

1513
01:13:25,560 --> 01:13:22,429

understand that's just how Emory and I

1514

01:13:29,310 --> 01:13:25,570

talk they should see that public in

1515

01:13:34,060 --> 01:13:29,320

person Oh God stepping over each other

1516

01:13:36,250 --> 01:13:34,070

but write it what about you know my big

1517

01:13:37,899 --> 01:13:36,260

fear right hey Jimmy you want a time

1518

01:13:39,610 --> 01:13:37,909

travel yeah I do what do you want to do

1519

01:13:41,770 --> 01:13:39,620

I want to go back to Egypt okay cool

1520

01:13:45,310 --> 01:13:41,780

boom here we go program it in you're

1521

01:13:47,709 --> 01:13:45,320

going back to 2500 BC you're gonna check

1522

01:13:51,250 --> 01:13:47,719

out how the pyramids were built right

1523

01:13:52,990 --> 01:13:51,260

okay so I go a time travel and I pop out

1524

01:13:54,160 --> 01:13:53,000

on the other side and I'm out in the

1525

01:13:58,570 --> 01:13:54,170

middle of space

1526

01:14:01,630 --> 01:13:58,580

I miss the earth by 12 hours right I'm

1527

01:14:07,000 --> 01:14:01,640

watching the earth just disappear in

1528

01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:07,010

front of me and I'm stuck right they

1529

01:14:11,040 --> 01:14:09,199

have not right yeah that's the thing

1530

01:14:14,740 --> 01:14:11,050

that's the misconception

1531

01:14:17,020 --> 01:14:14,750

they have not perfected in like dialing

1532

01:14:18,400 --> 01:14:17,030

in like doc did I'm DeLorean and saying

1533

01:14:21,820 --> 01:14:18,410

hey we're going to go back to this time

1534

01:14:24,430 --> 01:14:21,830

exact same day dead uh know what they

1535

01:14:27,070 --> 01:14:24,440

have and even through my experiences

1536

01:14:29,500 --> 01:14:27,080

with over unity devices when one time we

1537

01:14:32,670 --> 01:14:29,510

had a skier of energy form around the

1538

01:14:34,000 --> 01:14:32,680

device a 10-foot sphere of this

1539

01:14:37,060 --> 01:14:34,010

blurriness

1540

01:14:39,160 --> 01:14:37,070

mycology ganar unless we're looking out

1541

01:14:41,700 --> 01:14:39,170

of the sphere we could see the dinosaurs

1542

01:14:44,380 --> 01:14:41,710

you can see other civilizations

1543

01:14:46,060 --> 01:14:44,390

extraterrestrials other you know people

1544

01:14:47,740 --> 01:14:46,070

that you know you're just not not

1545

01:14:50,710 --> 01:14:47,750

familiar with so there is something

1546

01:14:53,410 --> 01:14:50,720

that's being flashed before us that

1547

01:14:55,270 --> 01:14:53,420

maybe if you could stop these flashes of

1548

01:14:58,660 --> 01:14:55,280

time going before you that you could

1549

01:15:00,460 --> 01:14:58,670

enter into that zone now the in the

1550

01:15:02,590 --> 01:15:00,470

projects then this happened to me after

1551

01:15:05,230 --> 01:15:02,600

the projects of the lab but in the

1552

01:15:07,800 --> 01:15:05,240

project they basically already had these

1553

01:15:10,840 --> 01:15:07,810

things in these areas that they know

1554

01:15:14,340 --> 01:15:10,850

were these portals to go through to some

1555

01:15:17,230 --> 01:15:14,350

other planet or some other place them on

1556

01:15:20,530 --> 01:15:17,240

somewhere else in the universe I don't

1557

01:15:23,410 --> 01:15:20,540

know where it was now I'm what you did

1558

01:15:27,540 --> 01:15:23,420

that you could experience and and so I

1559

01:15:30,430 --> 01:15:27,550

can imagine again I'm not a physicist

1560

01:15:33,220 --> 01:15:30,440

but I can imagine high amounts of

1561

01:15:37,630 --> 01:15:33,230

radiation involved here to when these

1562

01:15:43,090 --> 01:15:37,640

teams go out and travel are they suited

1563

01:15:45,850 --> 01:15:43,100

up no you know there's no the

1564

01:15:47,650 --> 01:15:45,860

electromagnetic fields very safe it's

1565

01:15:53,290 --> 01:15:47,660

using electromagnetic fields of the

1566

01:15:56,320 --> 01:15:53,300

planet we were in general where that you

1567

01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:56,330

you would find any team going any lab

1568

01:16:01,900 --> 01:15:58,640

team or military team going into any

1569

01:16:04,480 --> 01:16:01,910

type of mission here on earth there was

1570

01:16:07,210 --> 01:16:04,490

nothing that we were not allowed to

1571

01:16:11,260 --> 01:16:07,220

bring through it's just you couldn't

1572

01:16:14,080 --> 01:16:11,270

have any metal touching your body metal

1573

01:16:17,770 --> 01:16:14,090

had to be put in a special case that you

1574

01:16:20,500 --> 01:16:17,780

brought with you other than that I've

1575

01:16:23,110 --> 01:16:20,510

never got radiation burns or any type of

1576

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:23,120

radiation poisoning are you talking

1577

01:16:31,440 --> 01:16:23,920

about weapon

1578

01:16:34,050 --> 01:16:31,450

or equipment boat both the okay so now

1579

01:16:38,010 --> 01:16:34,060

let's go back to this for a second the

1580

01:16:42,480 --> 01:16:38,020

the radiation side of things I would

1581

01:16:46,320 --> 01:16:42,490

also suspect DNA you know we could maybe

1582

01:16:49,680 --> 01:16:46,330

alter ourselves you know that's a crazy

1583

01:16:51,360 --> 01:16:49,690

crazy yeah that's no what no that's

1584

01:16:53,790 --> 01:16:51,370

definitely happened I mean look what the

1585

01:16:55,260 --> 01:16:53,800

recent studying of the two astronauts I

1586

01:16:57,240 --> 01:16:55,270

mean the one astronaut and the twin

1587

01:16:58,920 --> 01:16:57,250

brother that went into space for X

1588

01:17:02,490 --> 01:16:58,930

amount of time came back as DNA was

1589

01:17:05,550 --> 01:17:02,500

altered so this definitely happens when

1590

01:17:08,660 --> 01:17:05,560

you go through these things your DNA you

1591

01:17:13,380 --> 01:17:08,670

know could pick something up it could be

1592

01:17:17,040 --> 01:17:13,390

sounds like an enhancement maybe or it

1593

01:17:19,410 --> 01:17:17,050

could actually be not good

1594

01:17:21,840 --> 01:17:19,420

he might mutate you know things can

1595

01:17:25,470 --> 01:17:21,850

happen and we were bringing back a lot

1596

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:25,480

of plant life I remember one time we

1597

01:17:31,980 --> 01:17:28,960

brought back this giant leaf and it was

1598

01:17:35,670 --> 01:17:31,990

bulletproof it was so strong the leaf

1599

01:17:37,980 --> 01:17:35,680

only a few millimeters thick was you

1600

01:17:40,140 --> 01:17:37,990

know I'm sure that technology from this

1601

01:17:44,070 --> 01:17:40,150

leaf is probably in all sorts of things

1602

01:17:46,170 --> 01:17:44,080

today that they reverse engineered and

1603

01:17:49,080 --> 01:17:46,180

there's always a problem when you bring

1604

01:17:50,640 --> 01:17:49,090

any type of flora fauna back into the

1605

01:17:54,330 --> 01:17:50,650

planet that was not from this planet

1606

01:17:56,250 --> 01:17:54,340

because you know DNA has a way of

1607

01:17:59,220 --> 01:17:56,260

getting out to the atmosphere and

1608

01:18:01,800 --> 01:17:59,230

affecting the other animal life and in

1609

01:18:04,440 --> 01:18:01,810

plants and and whatnot so I think a lot

1610

01:18:06,180 --> 01:18:04,450

of new species that are discovered are

1611

01:18:08,250 --> 01:18:06,190

not only just from Stardust you know

1612

01:18:11,280 --> 01:18:08,260

hitting our planet there are probably

1613

01:18:14,970 --> 01:18:11,290

something that has leaked out of a lot

1614

01:18:17,880 --> 01:18:14,980

of these these programs and it's mixed

1615

01:18:19,680 --> 01:18:17,890

with other DNA whether it's something

1616

01:18:21,930 --> 01:18:19,690

washing up in Thailand that you're not

1617

01:18:23,640 --> 01:18:21,940

familiar with or you know a new plant

1618

01:18:25,850 --> 01:18:23,650

species you know we discover a new

1619

01:18:29,190 --> 01:18:25,860

species a few of them every day

1620

01:18:32,640 --> 01:18:29,200

especially in the oceans Amazon they

1621

01:18:36,150 --> 01:18:32,650

discover new species every day so if I'm

1622

01:18:37,290 --> 01:18:36,160

understanding what you're saying here

1623

01:18:40,800 --> 01:18:37,300

and suggesting

1624

01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:40,810

you how many you're saying that you went

1625

01:18:46,650 --> 01:18:42,640

through these portals yourself on

1626
01:18:48,750 --> 01:18:46,660
missions and I want to get specific here

1627
01:18:49,670 --> 01:18:48,760
especially before we get to the bottom

1628
01:18:54,210 --> 01:18:49,680
of the hour

1629
01:18:56,280 --> 01:18:54,220
did you was this on earth I mean were

1630
01:18:58,110 --> 01:18:56,290
you you were just going to the deadly

1631
01:19:00,450 --> 01:18:58,120
not on earth you just was definitely not

1632
01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,460
on I mean the the portal starting was on

1633
01:19:04,440 --> 01:19:02,800
earth but the ending up was definitely

1634
01:19:06,930 --> 01:19:04,450
not on earth

1635
01:19:09,420 --> 01:19:06,940
one time I thought maybe I was on it I

1636
01:19:13,310 --> 01:19:09,430
was inside like Inner Earth because I

1637
01:19:16,740 --> 01:19:13,320
was in this huge gigantic cave system

1638
01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:16,750

but for the most part I was outside you

1639

01:19:21,840 --> 01:19:18,400

could see an atmosphere you could

1640

01:19:24,960 --> 01:19:21,850

breathe temperature was normal

1641

01:19:26,940 --> 01:19:24,970

there was nothing there that was it just

1642

01:19:29,790 --> 01:19:26,950

it just did not look like Earth there's

1643

01:19:31,980 --> 01:19:29,800

no place on earth I've ever seen this

1644

01:19:35,010 --> 01:19:31,990

type of dirt you know some of the dirt

1645

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:35,020

was very colored very differently

1646

01:19:40,890 --> 01:19:38,320

it was very dark red and sometimes it

1647

01:19:43,290 --> 01:19:40,900

was you know more violet I mean the

1648

01:19:47,610 --> 01:19:43,300

plants were very amazing here doesn't

1649

01:19:51,780 --> 01:19:47,620

colors I've never seen any life though

1650

01:19:54,360 --> 01:19:51,790

as far as insects or beings you know

1651
01:19:57,420 --> 01:19:54,370
were there for 15 minutes to collect

1652
01:20:00,320 --> 01:19:57,430
things and get out safely obviously

1653
01:20:03,360 --> 01:20:00,330
there was an issue in the past because

1654
01:20:06,570 --> 01:20:03,370
why would they make us bring weapons you

1655
01:20:09,600 --> 01:20:06,580
know as a scientific research group I

1656
01:20:12,720 --> 01:20:09,610
don't know no that's up for speculation

1657
01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:12,730
so there might be something in the past

1658
01:20:16,650 --> 01:20:14,400
that we were never debriefed on

1659
01:20:18,540 --> 01:20:16,660
especially they don't really talk about

1660
01:20:21,480 --> 01:20:18,550
the hazards because they don't want you

1661
01:20:23,310 --> 01:20:21,490
to have any anxiety but they just tell

1662
01:20:25,530 --> 01:20:23,320
you the survival techniques and what you

1663
01:20:28,230 --> 01:20:25,540

need to do if something were to go wrong

1664

01:20:31,410 --> 01:20:28,240

how many of these in unfortunately how

1665

01:20:34,440 --> 01:20:31,420

many how many of these under under 10 I

1666

01:20:37,190 --> 01:20:34,450

will say under 10 and did they tell you

1667

01:20:40,080 --> 01:20:37,200

where you were going

1668

01:20:44,130 --> 01:20:40,090

no oh no you're you're just you just

1669

01:20:46,350 --> 01:20:44,140

know that you're going you're going you

1670

01:20:49,380 --> 01:20:46,360

just you're just going you don't get to

1671

01:20:51,090 --> 01:20:49,390

know any of that stuff okay your job is

1672

01:20:54,810 --> 01:20:51,100

to go to this

1673

01:20:57,840 --> 01:20:54,820

area okay and we we kind of know that

1674

01:20:59,610 --> 01:20:57,850

it's obviously not very you know we're

1675

01:21:03,110 --> 01:20:59,620

trying to know that it's something

1676
01:21:05,790 --> 01:21:03,120
spectacular you know and we don't get to

1677
01:21:08,160 --> 01:21:05,800
actually study the stuff when we get

1678
01:21:10,190 --> 01:21:08,170
back we have to hand it off we're really

1679
01:21:13,260 --> 01:21:10,200
the grunts we're just a retrieval team

1680
01:21:15,330 --> 01:21:13,270
so it's not like we're special by far

1681
01:21:17,670 --> 01:21:15,340
we're like astronauts you know we're

1682
01:21:19,320 --> 01:21:17,680
just get to go do our thing and come

1683
01:21:24,740 --> 01:21:19,330
back and let the scientists figure it

1684
01:21:29,760 --> 01:21:24,750
out see and how many how many out there

1685
01:21:33,600 --> 01:21:29,770
do this type of mission I'm only

1686
01:21:36,570 --> 01:21:33,610
familiar with this government and what

1687
01:21:40,230 --> 01:21:36,580
they have done with the project I was

1688
01:21:42,750 --> 01:21:40,240

associated with now I have heard other

1689

01:21:45,180 --> 01:21:42,760

countries you know through young this is

1690

01:21:47,310 --> 01:21:45,190

not it's a second hand information so

1691

01:21:51,540 --> 01:21:47,320

everyone knows that you know the Germans

1692

01:21:54,270 --> 01:21:51,550

and Russians and some people and England

1693

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:54,280

have some sort of technology like this

1694

01:22:02,430 --> 01:21:57,280

that they've been covering up for a

1695

01:22:05,460 --> 01:22:02,440

while and investigating also under the

1696

01:22:07,560 --> 01:22:05,470

seas you know and and there's not a

1697

01:22:11,280 --> 01:22:07,570

joint thing going on that I'm aware of

1698

01:22:13,530 --> 01:22:11,290

I do believe they're also doing this on

1699

01:22:16,920 --> 01:22:13,540

a different level covertly you know I

1700

01:22:18,090 --> 01:22:16,930

only know of the project I was involved

1701

01:22:19,950 --> 01:22:18,100

with so that's the only thing I can

1702

01:22:22,860 --> 01:22:19,960

really talked about and they've been

1703

01:22:25,950 --> 01:22:22,870

doing that before I came and I don't

1704

01:22:28,530 --> 01:22:25,960

know how much longer before you know

1705

01:22:29,970 --> 01:22:28,540

1990 that they were were doing this but

1706

01:22:33,360 --> 01:22:29,980

it seemed like they had a really good

1707

01:22:33,900 --> 01:22:33,370

idea of what was going on we were too

1708

01:22:36,150 --> 01:22:33,910

brief

1709

01:22:37,530 --> 01:22:36,160

by the way of environmental conditions

1710

01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:37,540

of where we were going

1711

01:22:47,010 --> 01:22:43,120

such as the temperature humidity and

1712

01:22:50,280 --> 01:22:47,020

wind and just real basic stuff like if

1713

01:22:51,780 --> 01:22:50,290

you're going to go to the Bahamas you

1714

01:22:53,070 --> 01:22:51,790

know or you're gonna fly up to New York

1715

01:22:54,420 --> 01:22:53,080

you want to know hey what's the

1716

01:22:56,670 --> 01:22:54,430

temperature and you check all this stuff

1717

01:22:59,400 --> 01:22:56,680

so when we get to briefed on real basic

1718

01:23:02,040 --> 01:22:59,410

stuff we also got debrief on things not

1719

01:23:04,410 --> 01:23:02,050

to touch and things that we were allowed

1720

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:04,420

to touch so somebody had been there

1721

01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:08,080

for absolutely now they're been open

1722

01:23:15,419 --> 01:23:12,480

yeah playgrounds for sure okay

1723

01:23:17,850 --> 01:23:15,429

there are those out there that are

1724

01:23:21,479 --> 01:23:17,860

listening right now are going to listen

1725

01:23:25,919 --> 01:23:21,489

to this show in the future that need to

1726

01:23:30,740 --> 01:23:25,929

hear me ask this question which is this

1727

01:23:34,380 --> 01:23:30,750

how do you know Emery that these

1728

01:23:40,350 --> 01:23:34,390

experiences aren't maybe implanted

1729

01:23:42,600 --> 01:23:40,360

memories or something else that you the

1730

01:23:45,209 --> 01:23:42,610

experience is real as far as you're

1731

01:23:48,290 --> 01:23:45,219

concerned but that somebody may have

1732

01:23:51,930 --> 01:23:48,300

been messing with you

1733

01:23:54,450 --> 01:23:51,940

well because of the amount of funerals

1734

01:23:57,360 --> 01:23:54,460

I've been on I don't believe that's true

1735

01:24:00,200 --> 01:23:57,370

and the amount of families that knew

1736

01:24:04,620 --> 01:24:00,210

what their loved ones were doing

1737

01:24:06,930 --> 01:24:04,630

remember you know it's it's really going

1738

01:24:10,020 --> 01:24:06,940

on I don't believe I was mind-controlled

1739

01:24:13,290 --> 01:24:10,030

to believe you know that all this has

1740

01:24:16,260 --> 01:24:13,300

folded and we do have more insiders

1741

01:24:18,180 --> 01:24:16,270

coming out this year and you know people

1742

01:24:20,280 --> 01:24:18,190

to back up you know these types of

1743

01:24:22,439 --> 01:24:20,290

claims I'm not here to convince anyone

1744

01:24:24,030 --> 01:24:22,449

by far right I can want to tell you my

1745

01:24:26,939 --> 01:24:24,040

story what I've been through you know

1746

01:24:29,400 --> 01:24:26,949

and I've been through many vetting with

1747

01:24:32,040 --> 01:24:29,410

medical physicians and psychiatrist and

1748

01:24:34,410 --> 01:24:32,050

I'd been on the polygraph ten times so I

1749

01:24:36,959 --> 01:24:34,420

mean there's like I have nothing to hide

1750

01:24:40,260 --> 01:24:36,969

and I'm not making any money off this

1751

01:24:41,880 --> 01:24:40,270

I'm doing this for free so you know I

1752

01:24:43,650 --> 01:24:41,890

just want to get the technology out

1753

01:24:45,959 --> 01:24:43,660

there and one get to the corporations

1754

01:24:47,310 --> 01:24:45,969

listening to me right now to say oh we

1755

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:47,320

might have to release something here in

1756

01:24:51,930 --> 01:24:48,880

the next five years you know which would

1757

01:24:54,360 --> 01:24:51,940

be a huge advancement for us hi he says

1758

01:24:56,700 --> 01:24:54,370

there's a lot of tech technologies being

1759

01:24:59,160 --> 01:24:56,710

brought back from these places that we

1760

01:25:03,390 --> 01:24:59,170

could you know do something that yeah

1761

01:25:05,220 --> 01:25:03,400

the bulletproof leaf is very interesting

1762

01:25:06,959 --> 01:25:05,230

to me and I was wondering about if that

1763

01:25:09,390 --> 01:25:06,969

was from here on earth or somewhere else

1764

01:25:12,510 --> 01:25:09,400

which it caused me to go into that boy's

1765

01:25:14,189 --> 01:25:12,520

room yeah it's definitely from somewhere

1766

01:25:16,530 --> 01:25:14,199

else and look at the applications like

1767

01:25:18,300 --> 01:25:16,540

we can make fire fire suits out of these

1768

01:25:20,340 --> 01:25:18,310

things because it's heat-resistant

1769

01:25:23,070 --> 01:25:20,350

you know there's no change I mean

1770

01:25:25,950 --> 01:25:23,080

there's so many beneficial things to

1771

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:25,960

save lives you know using these

1772

01:25:31,200 --> 01:25:28,480

materials but they're holding it you

1773

01:25:34,680 --> 01:25:31,210

know they're putting in a closet and

1774

01:25:37,140 --> 01:25:34,690

using it for their own personal yeah I

1775

01:25:38,670 --> 01:25:37,150

do sir agenda I do want to say to the

1776

01:25:43,200 --> 01:25:38,680

audience Emory doesn't even know what

1777

01:25:49,490 --> 01:25:43,210

I'm about to say but I was told by

1778

01:25:54,060 --> 01:25:49,500

somebody in the media that there are

1779

01:25:56,640 --> 01:25:54,070

approximately a dozen other

1780

01:25:59,010 --> 01:25:56,650

whistleblowers and this doesn't come

1781

01:26:02,270 --> 01:25:59,020

from Emory this comes from somebody else

1782

01:26:05,490 --> 01:26:02,280

independent of both Emory and myself

1783

01:26:11,040 --> 01:26:05,500

that they have been polygraphed and they

1784

01:26:14,850 --> 01:26:11,050

are confirming a lot of this information

1785

01:26:18,180 --> 01:26:14,860

and that is oh yeah and that's getting

1786

01:26:19,820 --> 01:26:18,190

ready to you know it's it's it's it's

1787

01:26:23,550 --> 01:26:19,830

there I mean it was a pretty fascinating

1788

01:26:26,970 --> 01:26:23,560

conversation for me to have and this was

1789

01:26:28,590 --> 01:26:26,980

earlier this week so you know when well

1790

01:26:32,220 --> 01:26:28,600

I want the audience understand that I

1791

01:26:33,780 --> 01:26:32,230

know that I know that Emory has his

1792

01:26:37,710 --> 01:26:33,790

friends and co-workers and stuff that

1793

01:26:40,740 --> 01:26:37,720

that are waiting to come forward but I

1794

01:26:43,050 --> 01:26:40,750

heard this independently and that was a

1795

01:26:46,380 --> 01:26:43,060

pretty fascinating almost somebody

1796

01:26:48,110 --> 01:26:46,390

that's completely disconnected from this

1797

01:26:50,850 --> 01:26:48,120

community and I thought that that was

1798

01:26:52,980 --> 01:26:50,860

pretty exciting news so that's on the

1799

01:26:55,290 --> 01:26:52,990

back burner but when I hear you talk

1800

01:26:57,720 --> 01:26:55,300

about this stuff I know some of the

1801
01:26:59,970 --> 01:26:57,730
things that I am told behind the scenes

1802
01:27:03,090 --> 01:26:59,980
and and I do agree that these are

1803
01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:03,100
exciting times and there's another part

1804
01:27:09,870 --> 01:27:04,960
of this too as well

1805
01:27:13,280 --> 01:27:09,880
Emory when you talk about your

1806
01:27:15,480 --> 01:27:13,290
background and some of this stuff were

1807
01:27:19,770 --> 01:27:15,490
there are those out there that are gonna

1808
01:27:21,540 --> 01:27:19,780
say aw come on but there are a lot of

1809
01:27:25,170 --> 01:27:21,550
people out there that are resonating

1810
01:27:30,330 --> 01:27:25,180
with what you are saying and they want

1811
01:27:31,380 --> 01:27:30,340
to hear more and that I'm encouraged by

1812
01:27:35,280 --> 01:27:31,390
that but I'm also

1813
01:27:41,100 --> 01:27:35,290

of fascinated in the amount of positive

1814

01:27:43,650 --> 01:27:41,110

response that you get yeah I was

1815

01:27:46,980 --> 01:27:43,660

surprised to have such a big following

1816

01:27:48,840 --> 01:27:46,990

and support and I just want to thank

1817

01:27:50,850 --> 01:27:48,850

everyone again for helping me because I

1818

01:27:53,160 --> 01:27:50,860

would not be here if it wasn't for all

1819

01:27:55,650 --> 01:27:53,170

the support from everyone out there

1820

01:27:58,560 --> 01:27:55,660

following me and believing in me and

1821

01:28:02,370 --> 01:27:58,570

trying to get this out to change the

1822

01:28:04,980 --> 01:28:02,380

world and it is it blows me away because

1823

01:28:07,260 --> 01:28:04,990

it's you know if I heard this I've heard

1824

01:28:09,120 --> 01:28:07,270

a lot of stuff you know I tell everyone

1825

01:28:10,350 --> 01:28:09,130

I'm like I'm sorry to say this but it's

1826
01:28:12,030 --> 01:28:10,360
like you can't believe anything you hear

1827
01:28:14,430 --> 01:28:12,040
anything you see or anything you read or

1828
01:28:15,570 --> 01:28:14,440
anything you watch because after you

1829
01:28:17,460 --> 01:28:15,580
have to go out there and find out for

1830
01:28:19,770 --> 01:28:17,470
yourself do your own investigation and

1831
01:28:22,800 --> 01:28:19,780
and try to help convince insiders to

1832
01:28:25,050 --> 01:28:22,810
come forward and and and you know I I

1833
01:28:27,450 --> 01:28:25,060
did this because I really wanted more

1834
01:28:30,120 --> 01:28:27,460
insiders to come out that hey you can

1835
01:28:31,920 --> 01:28:30,130
survive and make it through this you

1836
01:28:35,310 --> 01:28:31,930
know you can you know because there's

1837
01:28:37,050 --> 01:28:35,320
people out there that really than us

1838
01:28:40,290 --> 01:28:37,060

that really want to help support this

1839

01:28:41,400 --> 01:28:40,300

and and it's going to do good things you

1840

01:28:43,890 --> 01:28:41,410

know it's not what I'm trying to stall

1841

01:28:45,360 --> 01:28:43,900

here and anyone we're just trying to let

1842

01:28:48,330 --> 01:28:45,370

the world know that there's other

1843

01:28:50,220 --> 01:28:48,340

options for these people and you know

1844

01:28:52,380 --> 01:28:50,230

coming forward probably was the best

1845

01:28:55,440 --> 01:28:52,390

thing I ever did because it kept me so

1846

01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:55,450

much safer and to have the support of

1847

01:29:00,030 --> 01:28:57,760

everyone behind me and asking

1848

01:29:02,130 --> 01:29:00,040

intelligent questions and you know

1849

01:29:03,780 --> 01:29:02,140

scientific groups calling me now and

1850

01:29:07,070 --> 01:29:03,790

asking any things I'm helping them along

1851
01:29:09,930 --> 01:29:07,080
and universities as well it really

1852
01:29:12,060 --> 01:29:09,940
changes my whole like it really uplifts

1853
01:29:14,730 --> 01:29:12,070
me to want to just you know keep doing

1854
01:29:17,490 --> 01:29:14,740
this forever as much as I can before

1855
01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:17,500
they take me out and hopefully that says

1856
01:29:22,110 --> 01:29:20,320
I'm happy man you know and it's not

1857
01:29:24,600 --> 01:29:22,120
gonna happen at this point but one thing

1858
01:29:27,390 --> 01:29:24,610
I do have to take out is this commercial

1859
01:29:29,730 --> 01:29:27,400
so let's get to that right now our guest

1860
01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:29,740
tonight is Emery Smith when we come back

1861
01:29:34,770 --> 01:29:32,560
I'm gonna let Emery think about this he

1862
01:29:40,320 --> 01:29:34,780
mentioned leaves did he see anything

1863
01:29:41,490 --> 01:29:40,330

else anything on two legs four legs talk

1864

01:29:42,540 --> 01:29:41,500

about that when we come back this is

1865

01:29:45,300 --> 01:29:42,550

fade to black on the

1866

01:29:55,820 --> 01:29:45,310

stay with us

1867

01:30:03,300 --> 01:29:59,030

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1868

01:30:05,340 --> 01:30:03,310

you're listening to fade to black always

1869

01:30:08,190 --> 01:30:05,350

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1870

01:30:27,450 --> 01:30:08,200

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1871

01:30:31,170 --> 01:30:27,460

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1872

01:30:32,910 --> 01:30:31,180

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1873

01:30:35,310 --> 01:30:32,920

experienced more than our fair share

1874

01:30:38,190 --> 01:30:35,320

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1875

01:30:40,410 --> 01:30:38,200

and last month I decided to make sure my

1876

01:30:43,050 --> 01:30:40,420

family does not have to worry about food

1877

01:30:46,290 --> 01:30:43,060

should we get caught in a real emergency

1878

01:30:48,180 --> 01:30:46,300

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1879

01:30:50,010 --> 01:30:48,190

storable product that tastes so good

1880

01:30:51,810 --> 01:30:50,020

that you'll want to eat it every day

1881

01:30:54,540 --> 01:30:51,820

instead of just during those times of

1882

01:30:57,930 --> 01:30:54,550

duress all new manna products have a 25

1883

01:31:00,050 --> 01:30:57,940

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1884

01:31:02,490 --> 01:31:00,060

preservatives and are made in America

1885

01:31:04,290 --> 01:31:02,500

with the new manna pack in your home

1886

01:31:07,080 --> 01:31:04,300

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1887

01:31:10,260 --> 01:31:07,090

that you protected your family not only

1888

01:31:12,630 --> 01:31:10,270

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1889

01:31:14,940 --> 01:31:12,640

you can too just click on the new manna

1890

01:31:17,010 --> 01:31:14,950

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1891

01:31:19,410 --> 01:31:17,020

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1892

01:31:21,410 --> 01:31:19,420

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1893

01:31:25,410 --> 01:31:21,420

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1894

01:31:26,940 --> 01:31:25,420

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1895

01:31:29,330 --> 01:31:26,950

lot whether you're a college student

1896

01:31:31,800 --> 01:31:29,340

busy professional parent or grandparent

1897

01:31:33,660 --> 01:31:31,810

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1898

01:31:35,970 --> 01:31:33,670

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1899

01:31:38,190 --> 01:31:35,980

your memory your health and your future

1900

01:31:40,200 --> 01:31:38,200

now you can combat the effects of stress

1901

01:31:42,150 --> 01:31:40,210

and anxiety while improving your memory

1902

01:31:44,250 --> 01:31:42,160

and recall at the same time with the

1903

01:31:46,020 --> 01:31:44,260

dietary supplement calm and clever

1904

01:31:48,150 --> 01:31:46,030

studies showed that the ingredients in

1905

01:31:50,340 --> 01:31:48,160

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1906

01:31:52,290 --> 01:31:50,350

as 30% in one to two weeks

1907

01:31:55,229 --> 01:31:52,300

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1908

01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:55,239

four six or calm and clever calm

1909

01:32:06,540 --> 01:31:57,760

you listen to us and we listen to you

1910

01:32:08,250 --> 01:32:06,550

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1911

01:32:09,000 --> 01:32:08,260

folks what can I say without making

1912

01:32:10,529 --> 01:32:09,010

claims

1913

01:32:12,239 --> 01:32:10,539

seaweedy is truly the buzzword for

1914

01:32:14,160 --> 01:32:12,249

health what does it do government

1915

01:32:16,140 --> 01:32:14,170

institutions will not allow me to say

1916

01:32:19,020 --> 01:32:16,150

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1917

01:32:21,689 --> 01:32:19,030

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1918

01:32:23,640 --> 01:32:21,699

say it's point zero zero three THC which

1919

01:32:25,919 --> 01:32:23,650

in plain English means you won't get

1920

01:32:27,959 --> 01:32:25,929

high there are those that want to squash

1921

01:32:29,759 --> 01:32:27,969

your freedom to buy natural products

1922

01:32:31,799 --> 01:32:29,769

fight back with your purchase power in

1923

01:32:33,899 --> 01:32:31,809

the end it is you that takes care of

1924

01:32:38,549 --> 01:32:33,909

your health go to ancient life oil calm

1925

01:32:40,020 --> 01:32:38,559

one more time ancient life oil calm you

1926

01:32:42,330 --> 01:32:40,030

are listening to fade to black

1927

01:32:47,129 --> 01:32:42,340

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1928

01:32:49,200 --> 01:32:47,139

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1929

01:32:52,140 --> 01:32:49,210

listening to Jim E Church this is a

1930

01:32:55,970 --> 01:32:52,150

revolution the revolution will not be

1931

01:33:01,400 --> 01:32:55,980

televised the revolution is on radio

1932

01:33:01,410 --> 01:33:39,350

[Music]

1933

01:33:43,110 --> 01:33:41,370

welcome back fade to black I'm real

1934

01:33:45,150 --> 01:33:43,120

super Church our guest tonight Emory

1935

01:33:48,660 --> 01:33:45,160

Smith segment of fade to black is

1936

01:33:52,140 --> 01:33:48,670

proudly brought to you by new manna new

1937

01:33:54,660 --> 01:33:52,150

manna emergency food storage for you and

1938

01:33:56,640 --> 01:33:54,670

your families go to the banner to

1939

01:33:59,580 --> 01:33:56,650

maturity of account promo code Jimmy

1940

01:34:02,700 --> 01:33:59,590

every order over \$100 you get an

1941

01:34:17,670 --> 01:34:02,710

autograph fade to black t-shirt Emory do

1942

01:34:20,070 --> 01:34:17,680

you have a fade to black t-shirt okay

1943

01:34:25,880 --> 01:34:20,080

yeah well it will hook you up all right

1944

01:34:34,530 --> 01:34:30,650

did you see let's go back to this portal

1945

01:34:36,630 --> 01:34:34,540

did you see any biological like you know

1946

01:34:43,650 --> 01:34:36,640

things with blood in it did you see any

1947

01:34:47,850 --> 01:34:43,660

any life I personally did not see any

1948

01:34:52,290 --> 01:34:47,860

beings out there but I have seen videos

1949

01:34:54,540 --> 01:34:52,300

of beings from the past that they would

1950

01:34:56,460 --> 01:34:54,550

debrief us on on different places that

1951

01:35:00,780 --> 01:34:56,470

we were going and different

1952

01:35:03,150 --> 01:35:00,790

civilizations I do believe there were

1953

01:35:06,720 --> 01:35:03,160

probably life on that planet since it

1954

01:35:09,720 --> 01:35:06,730

had water and foliage I just did not

1955

01:35:12,180 --> 01:35:09,730

personally see any bipedal beings

1956

01:35:14,760 --> 01:35:12,190

walking around and yet understand were

1957

01:35:17,730 --> 01:35:14,770

there for 15 minutes and very it looks

1958

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,740

very very desolate areas of wood you

1959

01:35:23,670 --> 01:35:19,360

know wherever we were or whatever planet

1960

01:35:27,180 --> 01:35:23,680

it was or or whatnot or earth-type

1961

01:35:28,620 --> 01:35:27,190

planet so I wish I could get excited

1962

01:35:30,840 --> 01:35:28,630

here and tell you yet we you know

1963

01:35:31,500 --> 01:35:30,850

handshake with some extraterrestrials or

1964

01:35:36,930 --> 01:35:31,510

something like that

1965

01:35:41,340 --> 01:35:36,940

but I did not see any bipedal people but

1966

01:35:45,000 --> 01:35:41,350

videos I watched from prior units going

1967

01:35:46,860 --> 01:35:45,010

in did make contact many times with

1968

01:35:49,530 --> 01:35:46,870

different types of extraterrestrials I

1969

01:35:52,200 --> 01:35:49,540

don't know where they were from but they

1970

01:35:54,450 --> 01:35:52,210

did speak English and some

1971

01:35:58,380 --> 01:35:54,460

like us and some did not on the videos

1972

01:36:00,690 --> 01:35:58,390

and they would debrief us at a time of

1973

01:36:02,850 --> 01:36:00,700

the types of plants and the types of

1974

01:36:05,280 --> 01:36:02,860

rocks that they want us to collect and

1975

01:36:08,040 --> 01:36:05,290

dirt samples and riverbed samples and

1976

01:36:11,520 --> 01:36:08,050

you know sometimes even underwater we

1977

01:36:18,630 --> 01:36:11,530

had to go to collect certain plankton

1978

01:36:22,230 --> 01:36:18,640

and things like this the the videos that

1979

01:36:26,430 --> 01:36:22,240

you saw were was it friendly in that

1980

01:36:29,630 --> 01:36:26,440

were they expecting us yeah it seemed

1981

01:36:32,040 --> 01:36:29,640

like they were used to the visitations I

1982

01:36:35,550 --> 01:36:32,050

didn't hear any sound by the way it was

1983

01:36:37,140 --> 01:36:35,560

just the videos of these people all the

1984

01:36:39,060 --> 01:36:37,150

cameras that were on the people everyone

1985

01:36:42,480 --> 01:36:39,070

has a couple cameras on them they're

1986

01:36:45,630 --> 01:36:42,490

very a lot better than even what we have

1987

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:45,640

now and they're very small they're on

1988

01:36:52,950 --> 01:36:49,920

your helmets they're on your your torsos

1989

01:36:54,030 --> 01:36:52,960

they can put these anywhere and they

1990

01:36:57,180 --> 01:36:54,040

don't use any type of electromagnetic

1991

01:37:01,020 --> 01:36:57,190

tape of course some sort of internal

1992

01:37:02,430 --> 01:37:01,030

recording that can record for a very

1993

01:37:04,980 --> 01:37:02,440

long time even though more like there

1994

01:37:06,990 --> 01:37:04,990

are 15 minutes and that's what's really

1995

01:37:09,210 --> 01:37:07,000

interesting is you know shooting 15

1996

01:37:13,290 --> 01:37:09,220

minutes and coming back and you're been

1997

01:37:16,740 --> 01:37:13,300

gone for 45 now you said some look like

1998

01:37:20,180 --> 01:37:16,750

us did they I mean were they were they

1999

01:37:22,710 --> 01:37:20,190

us or a slightly different taller

2000

01:37:26,160 --> 01:37:22,720

describe okay if you want to get into

2001

01:37:29,880 --> 01:37:26,170

the details of these a lot of these were

2002

01:37:33,090 --> 01:37:29,890

Aboriginal type looking people and very

2003

01:37:35,670 --> 01:37:33,100

highly advanced they had devices on them

2004

01:37:40,080 --> 01:37:35,680

they have very you know very interesting

2005

01:37:42,630 --> 01:37:40,090

looking weapons they had definitely were

2006

01:37:45,720 --> 01:37:42,640

hired technology but they look kind of

2007

01:37:47,820 --> 01:37:45,730

like Mayan people and in one of the

2008

01:37:51,660 --> 01:37:47,830

videos I remember specifically and they

2009

01:37:54,300 --> 01:37:51,670

had really interesting I don't know if

2010

01:37:58,020 --> 01:37:54,310

their tattoos or body art or some sort

2011

01:38:02,250 --> 01:37:58,030

of implementation that emits like kind

2012

01:38:04,710 --> 01:38:02,260

of like jewelry but it's on the face and

2013

01:38:06,000 --> 01:38:04,720

on the arms that emits light like

2014

01:38:10,770 --> 01:38:06,010

sparkles with light

2015

01:38:14,970 --> 01:38:10,780

maybe it's a crystal and and one of the

2016

01:38:17,850 --> 01:38:14,980

beings were very short very very very

2017

01:38:21,420 --> 01:38:17,860

short and stout and kind of like a troll

2018

01:38:25,440 --> 01:38:21,430

like figure but very large elongated

2019

01:38:28,920 --> 01:38:25,450

heads and you know kind of like a

2020

01:38:33,390 --> 01:38:28,930

smaller person but very stocky and they

2021

01:38:36,690 --> 01:38:33,400

were very elaborate wardrobes and seemed

2022

01:38:39,930 --> 01:38:36,700

to speak just they were speaking back

2023

01:38:41,940 --> 01:38:39,940

and forth with the team and there was

2024

01:38:44,790 --> 01:38:41,950

never like an aggressive thing going on

2025

01:38:48,180 --> 01:38:44,800

there was an exchange of trade of some

2026

01:38:52,530 --> 01:38:48,190

sort of of bags that they would exchange

2027

01:38:55,320 --> 01:38:52,540

back and forth and that's about the best

2028

01:38:56,640 --> 01:38:55,330

I could you know tell you safely on my

2029

01:39:00,320 --> 01:38:56,650

end that I've that I've witnessed

2030

01:39:07,860 --> 01:39:00,330

through you know through that debriefing

2031

01:39:11,729 --> 01:39:07,870

those those videos exist a 100 yeah do

2032

01:39:15,479 --> 01:39:11,739

you envision you know somebody like

2033

01:39:18,240 --> 01:39:15,489

anonymous or some white hat going in and

2034

01:39:21,780 --> 01:39:18,250

and getting access to these videos and

2035

01:39:24,660 --> 01:39:21,790

and having those released yeah they have

2036

01:39:26,729 --> 01:39:24,670

storage data banks and satellites and

2037

01:39:29,550 --> 01:39:26,739

that's so atmosphere for a lot of stuff

2038

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:29,560

and enter earth and they only connect to

2039

01:39:36,630 --> 01:39:32,080

it for download so what that means to me

2040

01:39:39,180 --> 01:39:36,640

I'm in great hopes that China or a

2041

01:39:43,740 --> 01:39:39,190

couple of the major hackers living in

2042

01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:43,750

Washington State I know one of them that

2043

01:39:47,460 --> 01:39:46,000

I think there's definitely a possibility

2044

01:39:50,130 --> 01:39:47,470

if any information is floating through

2045

01:39:53,820 --> 01:39:50,140

the air that they can access this and

2046

01:39:56,580 --> 01:39:53,830

bring this out so I believe in the near

2047

01:39:57,780 --> 01:39:56,590

future you know they're probably going

2048

01:40:00,090 --> 01:39:57,790

to change everything now that I said

2049

01:40:02,820 --> 01:40:00,100

this that this information will be able

2050

01:40:05,130 --> 01:40:02,830

to you know be gained by the mass public

2051
01:40:08,220 --> 01:40:05,140
somehow and it's probably going to be

2052
01:40:11,729 --> 01:40:08,230
played off as a hoax or something until

2053
01:40:15,959 --> 01:40:11,739
someone validates it what about other

2054
01:40:17,560 --> 01:40:15,969
countries I mean certainly we can't be

2055
01:40:21,640 --> 01:40:17,570
the only one that has

2056
01:40:25,450 --> 01:40:21,650
you know a sacred portal you know on as

2057
01:40:27,459 --> 01:40:25,460
other country and and possibly this

2058
01:40:30,750 --> 01:40:27,469
technology is well for a man-made

2059
01:40:34,359 --> 01:40:30,760
version of this who else is doing it I

2060
01:40:38,439 --> 01:40:34,369
know China Russia Germany definitely

2061
01:40:40,839 --> 01:40:38,449
possibly England you know you have to

2062
01:40:43,410 --> 01:40:40,849
understand there might be a place you

2063
01:40:45,790 --> 01:40:43,420

know right off the coast of Florida

2064

01:40:48,100 --> 01:40:45,800

hypothetically speaking between Bahamas

2065

01:40:50,350 --> 01:40:48,110

and Bermuda that may be the Chinese are

2066

01:40:53,890 --> 01:40:50,360

in charge of that you know so it's a

2067

01:40:57,609 --> 01:40:53,900

very interesting you know how this works

2068

01:40:59,140 --> 01:40:57,619

it's just very I can't even understand

2069

01:41:02,140 --> 01:40:59,150

it because it has nothing to it politics

2070

01:41:04,899 --> 01:41:02,150

or boundaries this is a whole different

2071

01:41:08,589 --> 01:41:04,909

you know corporation controlled cabal

2072

01:41:10,330 --> 01:41:08,599

things that you know that different you

2073

01:41:13,120 --> 01:41:10,340

know different countries are operating

2074

01:41:15,609 --> 01:41:13,130

it yet it's all controlled by you know

2075

01:41:17,200 --> 01:41:15,619

these other corporations which are it

2076

01:41:19,720 --> 01:41:17,210

doesn't matter if it's China because

2077

01:41:22,270 --> 01:41:19,730

there's always this one entity kind of

2078

01:41:24,100 --> 01:41:22,280

controlling the whole thing and one I

2079

01:41:25,810 --> 01:41:24,110

mean not one corporation but many

2080

01:41:27,970 --> 01:41:25,820

corporations but the main you know

2081

01:41:30,280 --> 01:41:27,980

corporations that are you know operating

2082

01:41:32,410 --> 01:41:30,290

these things so I've heard of you know

2083

01:41:36,069 --> 01:41:32,420

these countries having the capabilities

2084

01:41:40,000 --> 01:41:36,079

to do this and that's all I can say I

2085

01:41:41,550 --> 01:41:40,010

don't know like the specifics of you

2086

01:41:44,200 --> 01:41:41,560

know who does what how many they have

2087

01:41:47,589 --> 01:41:44,210

but they're definitely have this

2088

01:41:49,569 --> 01:41:47,599

technology what about a power source

2089

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:49,579

what are we talking about here what is

2090

01:41:56,080 --> 01:41:53,440

it what does it take to fire this up I

2091

01:41:59,140 --> 01:41:56,090

know it's very high voltage I know they

2092

01:42:02,260 --> 01:41:59,150

have to use the Earth's magnetic energy

2093

01:42:05,919 --> 01:42:02,270

for it and they have to do it at certain

2094

01:42:07,569 --> 01:42:05,929

times of the month and of the year that

2095

01:42:09,819 --> 01:42:07,579

it has the most amount of energy

2096

01:42:12,370 --> 01:42:09,829

especially with the Earth's you know and

2097

01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:12,380

its axis and the way it rotates all

2098

01:42:19,149 --> 01:42:16,639

these things come into you know into

2099

01:42:22,120 --> 01:42:19,159

this for the physics guys to really

2100

01:42:24,879 --> 01:42:22,130

figure out what's the best ideal time to

2101
01:42:27,189 --> 01:42:24,889
travel through these things safely now

2102
01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:27,199
they do send probes into these things

2103
01:42:34,030 --> 01:42:31,040
you know no different than you see the

2104
01:42:36,700 --> 01:42:34,040
drones that you buy at the store they do

2105
01:42:39,250 --> 01:42:36,710
send drones in and out of these things

2106
01:42:40,720 --> 01:42:39,260
and they do make it and they're made of

2107
01:42:43,690 --> 01:42:40,730
you know plastic and metal and

2108
01:42:45,640 --> 01:42:43,700
everything they're not encapsulated but

2109
01:42:47,170 --> 01:42:45,650
they do have a special coating on them

2110
01:42:49,900 --> 01:42:47,180
and I don't know what kind of coating it

2111
01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:49,910
is that allows them this thing to

2112
01:42:53,890 --> 01:42:52,400
operate by itself there's many times

2113
01:42:57,070 --> 01:42:53,900

where it's of course the trone's don't

2114

01:42:58,750 --> 01:42:57,080

come back so I think you know before

2115

01:43:01,750 --> 01:42:58,760

teams go through they do a bunch of

2116

01:43:04,600 --> 01:43:01,760

these tests I've noticed and then we go

2117

01:43:09,190 --> 01:43:04,610

through and then come back and what is

2118

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:09,200

the what is the general mission

2119

01:43:13,720 --> 01:43:11,360

objectives here if you're going back and

2120

01:43:17,410 --> 01:43:13,730

collecting plant life and soil samples

2121

01:43:19,420 --> 01:43:17,420

what's the reason for that well don't

2122

01:43:22,060 --> 01:43:19,430

forget I was just part of one of many

2123

01:43:24,970 --> 01:43:22,070

teams that were doing different types of

2124

01:43:27,760 --> 01:43:24,980

missions and we were to collect these

2125

01:43:30,430 --> 01:43:27,770

items and bring them back and it was

2126
01:43:32,800 --> 01:43:30,440
basically given to you know other

2127
01:43:35,560 --> 01:43:32,810
laboratories to reverse-engineer things

2128
01:43:37,480 --> 01:43:35,570
and to collect cures and also to collect

2129
01:43:41,920 --> 01:43:37,490
diseases and things like this

2130
01:43:44,230 --> 01:43:41,930
to manufacture and utilize in the secret

2131
01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:44,240
projects for all sorts of things or of

2132
01:43:50,560 --> 01:43:47,600
course the war related you know items

2133
01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:50,570
and also for big pharma related items

2134
01:43:55,690 --> 01:43:53,600
and medical items I mean it's just

2135
01:43:57,730 --> 01:43:55,700
unlimited amount of things you can do

2136
01:44:00,910 --> 01:43:57,740
when you find out the constructs of a

2137
01:44:05,230 --> 01:44:00,920
leaf that you know does that reflects

2138
01:44:08,920 --> 01:44:05,240

Heat of 2,100 degrees and also reflects

2139

01:44:11,500 --> 01:44:08,930

you know the amount of pressure under a

2140

01:44:14,110 --> 01:44:11,510

bullet coming at you know 2,800 feet for

2141

01:44:16,960 --> 01:44:14,120

a second so I think they're trying to

2142

01:44:18,640 --> 01:44:16,970

reverse-engineer things to you know

2143

01:44:20,020 --> 01:44:18,650

health technology you get advanced I

2144

01:44:23,410 --> 01:44:20,030

mean look what we've done in the past on

2145

01:44:25,420 --> 01:44:23,420

your ears going from you know of course

2146

01:44:27,070 --> 01:44:25,430

and buggy to landing on the moon I'm

2147

01:44:28,990 --> 01:44:27,080

sorry humans aren't that smart

2148

01:44:31,240 --> 01:44:29,000

we had to reverse engineer a lot of

2149

01:44:33,850 --> 01:44:31,250

things that we you know collected from

2150

01:44:37,560 --> 01:44:33,860

space and there's ongoing missions every

2151

01:44:39,640 --> 01:44:37,570

day to space you know to collect

2152

01:44:41,140 --> 01:44:39,650

extraterrestrial vehicles and junk

2153

01:44:44,440 --> 01:44:41,150

that's up there that's either blown up

2154

01:44:45,010 --> 01:44:44,450

or it's just space junk and they bring

2155

01:44:46,900 --> 01:44:45,020

these things

2156

01:44:48,100 --> 01:44:46,910

back to reverse engineer I'm just no

2157

01:44:50,050 --> 01:44:48,110

different than that when they go through

2158

01:44:52,660 --> 01:44:50,060

these portals they might find you know

2159

01:44:55,000 --> 01:44:52,670

we did I did hear of missions where they

2160

01:44:59,800 --> 01:44:55,010

actually brought back you know pieces of

2161

01:45:01,600 --> 01:44:59,810

craft and devices that they found so I

2162

01:45:03,370 --> 01:45:01,610

think these are just normal missions out

2163

01:45:07,300 --> 01:45:03,380

there to help our technology advance

2164

01:45:10,810 --> 01:45:07,310

what abyss and you know well go ahead to

2165

01:45:12,130 --> 01:45:10,820

help us advance what what is to help us

2166

01:45:13,840 --> 01:45:12,140

advance in all of our science at the

2167

01:45:15,910 --> 01:45:13,850

community no matter what it is what

2168

01:45:20,110 --> 01:45:15,920

about bacteria what about coming back

2169

01:45:24,580 --> 01:45:20,120

for something crazy dad has happened

2170

01:45:26,890 --> 01:45:24,590

yeah that has happens not with anything

2171

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:26,900

I was involved with I did read briefings

2172

01:45:31,330 --> 01:45:29,840

and they did instruct us that if we get

2173

01:45:32,830 --> 01:45:31,340

somewhere and it doesn't look like we

2174

01:45:35,560 --> 01:45:32,840

told you it was supposed to look on the

2175

01:45:37,420 --> 01:45:35,570

video then you're probably not in the

2176
01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:37,430
right spot so just turn around and come

2177
01:45:40,990 --> 01:45:39,440
right back don't do anything so if they

2178
01:45:43,810 --> 01:45:41,000
say you're going to end up in a desert

2179
01:45:45,850 --> 01:45:43,820
with red sand and violet flowers and you

2180
01:45:47,710 --> 01:45:45,860
get there and you're in a swamp that you

2181
01:45:49,360 --> 01:45:47,720
need to turn around come right back and

2182
01:45:51,220 --> 01:45:49,370
then you have to do this two-week

2183
01:45:53,080 --> 01:45:51,230
decontamination thing where they watch

2184
01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:53,090
you you're not allowed to go to the

2185
01:45:58,510 --> 01:45:56,000
surface you have to you know take all

2186
01:46:02,560 --> 01:45:58,520
these blood tests and it's just a mess

2187
01:46:04,030 --> 01:46:02,570
it's it's a huge bio decon horrific

2188
01:46:06,340 --> 01:46:04,040

event that you have to go through

2189

01:46:10,000 --> 01:46:06,350

luckily did not have to go through that

2190

01:46:12,610 --> 01:46:10,010

we did see on video some people that did

2191

01:46:15,520 --> 01:46:12,620

wound up in a place and they did get

2192

01:46:18,040 --> 01:46:15,530

infected and those people were

2193

01:46:22,000 --> 01:46:18,050

terminated and what do you mean

2194

01:46:24,280 --> 01:46:22,010

terminated well because they didn't know

2195

01:46:26,980 --> 01:46:24,290

what the threat was and they couldn't

2196

01:46:29,770 --> 01:46:26,990

figure it out and there's these special

2197

01:46:31,510 --> 01:46:29,780

sensors and scanners as you come out you

2198

01:46:34,990 --> 01:46:31,520

you are already walking through it like

2199

01:46:36,970 --> 01:46:35,000

a decontamination area that has to do we

2200

01:46:39,370 --> 01:46:36,980

call them plasma showers so you actually

2201
01:46:44,140 --> 01:46:39,380
have a shower without any water it uses

2202
01:46:46,300 --> 01:46:44,150
plasma energy and ions to to detect and

2203
01:46:49,000 --> 01:46:46,310
they have dogs these special trained

2204
01:46:51,460 --> 01:46:49,010
dogs that can smell anything

2205
01:46:54,400 --> 01:46:51,470
it knows every back T really smell

2206
01:46:57,570 --> 01:46:54,410
everything but they also only bark and

2207
01:46:58,880 --> 01:46:57,580
only signal to the people if you are

2208
01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:58,890
contaminated so when

2209
01:47:05,870 --> 01:47:01,440
people came back you know the dogs are

2210
01:47:09,050 --> 01:47:05,880
going crazy the plasma sensors the iron

2211
01:47:11,900 --> 01:47:09,060
plasma sensors were going off so they

2212
01:47:15,500 --> 01:47:11,910
had to just you know that was it and

2213
01:47:18,650 --> 01:47:15,510

what about the there's got to be some

2214

01:47:21,370 --> 01:47:18,660

kind of contamination or quarantine area

2215

01:47:23,600 --> 01:47:21,380

you've got stuff on your feet right

2216

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:23,610

you're just dragging oh yeah I know you

2217

01:47:29,180 --> 01:47:26,880

have you know we have you know it's not

2218

01:47:32,840 --> 01:47:29,190

my special suits but you know we do have

2219

01:47:35,390 --> 01:47:32,850

some skin tight interesting apparel we

2220

01:47:37,580 --> 01:47:35,400

wear on certain missions you know some

2221

01:47:39,170 --> 01:47:37,590

missions if they've already done

2222

01:47:41,960 --> 01:47:39,180

hundreds of them you know you just wear

2223

01:47:43,520 --> 01:47:41,970

your normal clothes you know you know

2224

01:47:46,040 --> 01:47:43,530

I'm talking about your normal battle

2225

01:47:47,930 --> 01:47:46,050

dress uniform or your lab you know your

2226

01:47:50,720 --> 01:47:47,940

lab uniform or what now but there are

2227

01:47:53,000 --> 01:47:50,730

special suits they have they're a little

2228

01:47:54,770 --> 01:47:53,010

bit more advanced to actually have a

2229

01:47:56,930 --> 01:47:54,780

helmet and things like that like a space

2230

01:48:00,050 --> 01:47:56,940

helmet but not big like an astronaut

2231

01:48:01,850 --> 01:48:00,060

this is all very skin tight stuff that

2232

01:48:04,970 --> 01:48:01,860

they use when you go through these

2233

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:04,980

places that have not been visited to too

2234

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,520

much the artifacts that could be there

2235

01:48:18,770 --> 01:48:13,440

like here you know here on earth right

2236

01:48:21,250 --> 01:48:18,780

we have bottle caps soda straws thinking

2237

01:48:25,340 --> 01:48:21,260

of every it's ready you know that are

2238

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:25,350

yeah they're everywhere and you know did

2239

01:48:31,820 --> 01:48:29,280

you ever see anything on the ground yeah

2240

01:48:34,730 --> 01:48:31,830

I did see metallic things and had picked

2241

01:48:36,530 --> 01:48:34,740

them up and it was funny because I'm so

2242

01:48:38,660 --> 01:48:36,540

glad you brought us up because one of

2243

01:48:41,600 --> 01:48:38,670

the funniest times is we had a guy a

2244

01:48:44,270 --> 01:48:41,610

newbie on the team and you know he was

2245

01:48:47,300 --> 01:48:44,280

supposed to just photograph stuff but we

2246

01:48:48,830 --> 01:48:47,310

all have these special bags on us that

2247

01:48:50,270 --> 01:48:48,840

are coated with something so if you want

2248

01:48:53,660 --> 01:48:50,280

to put something in a metallic you know

2249

01:48:56,330 --> 01:48:53,670

it'll come back through and he was he

2250

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:56,340

was just just amazed that he found this

2251

01:49:02,390 --> 01:48:59,760

plethora of you know amazing artifacts

2252

01:49:03,920 --> 01:49:02,400

you know and he was like scooping these

2253

01:49:05,480 --> 01:49:03,930

things up footing in the thing and

2254

01:49:07,730 --> 01:49:05,490

everyone was laughing I didn't know it

2255

01:49:09,260 --> 01:49:07,740

was going on I was new and you know he

2256

01:49:10,880 --> 01:49:09,270

was just like this is amazing and he

2257

01:49:12,810 --> 01:49:10,890

comes back and then they let him know

2258

01:49:16,650 --> 01:49:12,820

that that was just a bunch of trash

2259

01:49:17,640 --> 01:49:16,660

that the civilization left behind didn't

2260

01:49:21,420 --> 01:49:17,650

mean anything

2261

01:49:24,750 --> 01:49:21,430

well the Tiwi does the same thing here

2262

01:49:33,570 --> 01:49:24,760

look what I found on earth ray and he's

2263

01:49:35,670 --> 01:49:33,580

holding up a McDonald's straw right it's

2264

01:49:37,920 --> 01:49:35,680

funny how we relate all of that to food

2265

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:37,930

but but that's how it would be write

2266

01:49:45,360 --> 01:49:42,880

something amazing any any evidence of I

2267

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:45,370

you know I was talking about ET earlier

2268

01:49:53,790 --> 01:49:49,840

or something bipedal but what about

2269

01:49:57,390 --> 01:49:53,800

worms or insects or buzzing mosquito

2270

01:50:04,020 --> 01:49:57,400

type things or small animals anything

2271

01:50:08,280 --> 01:50:04,030

like that there were some marsupials

2272

01:50:11,160 --> 01:50:08,290

type animals that could fly that were

2273

01:50:13,730 --> 01:50:11,170

not aggressive and we're not Birds I

2274

01:50:19,650 --> 01:50:13,740

can't even explain it

2275

01:50:22,560 --> 01:50:19,660

they're basically I don't really don't

2276

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:22,570

know how to say it it's kind of like a

2277

01:50:30,720 --> 01:50:26,560

naked rat with wings and gills and a

2278

01:50:33,090 --> 01:50:30,730

tail that can go in the water come out

2279

01:50:35,190 --> 01:50:33,100

of the water you know they're all vegan

2280

01:50:37,410 --> 01:50:35,200

they eat the plant life or the seaweed

2281

01:50:39,870 --> 01:50:37,420

up the shore there but they also can fly

2282

01:50:43,170 --> 01:50:39,880

perfect and glide now I've never

2283

01:50:45,060 --> 01:50:43,180

captured one of these but you know

2284

01:50:48,170 --> 01:50:45,070

there's a history you know in the books

2285

01:50:50,610 --> 01:50:48,180

of these cities flying rodents that

2286

01:50:53,640 --> 01:50:50,620

survived in this one I mean there's one

2287

01:50:56,700 --> 01:50:53,650

place we went to so yeah I did see that

2288

01:50:58,980 --> 01:50:56,710

and that was quite stunning and quite

2289

01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:58,990

amazed because it was the first time I

2290

01:51:05,690 --> 01:51:01,360

actually saw like something living other

2291

01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:05,700

than plant life and then rocks and dirt

2292

01:51:10,800 --> 01:51:09,040

but it was a normal thing there and I

2293

01:51:13,020 --> 01:51:10,810

think they've already collected them any

2294

01:51:15,210 --> 01:51:13,030

time so we weren't there for that we

2295

01:51:20,160 --> 01:51:15,220

weren't there to kill anything or or

2296

01:51:22,020 --> 01:51:20,170

harmony now is it sounds like and you

2297

01:51:23,250 --> 01:51:22,030

can say yes or no because you got to

2298

01:51:24,960 --> 01:51:23,260

answer the big part of the question

2299

01:51:25,650 --> 01:51:24,970

after but it sounds like you were

2300

01:51:28,530 --> 01:51:25,660

collecting

2301
01:51:31,380 --> 01:51:28,540
basically vegetation and plant life you

2302
01:51:33,390 --> 01:51:31,390
weren't collecting anything living not

2303
01:51:37,310 --> 01:51:33,400
even worms or anything like that you

2304
01:51:41,340 --> 01:51:37,320
weren't doing that and if it was now for

2305
01:51:43,490 --> 01:51:41,350
pharmaceutical reasons are there

2306
01:51:47,450 --> 01:51:43,500
medications that we are taking today

2307
01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:47,460
that were brought here from off-planet

2308
01:51:54,510 --> 01:51:49,840
absolutely the there's many reverse

2309
01:51:58,410 --> 01:51:54,520
engineered polypeptides that have been

2310
01:52:03,630 --> 01:51:58,420
you know duplicated from the proteins of

2311
01:52:07,560 --> 01:52:03,640
these this plant life and you know the

2312
01:52:09,360 --> 01:52:07,570
DNA is a big thing with bringing these

2313
01:52:11,310 --> 01:52:09,370

things back and trying to crack their

2314

01:52:13,680 --> 01:52:11,320

toes and see what they're made of and

2315

01:52:16,650 --> 01:52:13,690

you know they can tell how the plant was

2316

01:52:19,230 --> 01:52:16,660

formed just probably taking a plant you

2317

01:52:21,060 --> 01:52:19,240

know DNA and looking at it and also

2318

01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:21,070

trying there big thing as courses

2319

01:52:28,040 --> 01:52:25,840

there's a whole there's a whole 20 colon

2320

01:52:32,010 --> 01:52:28,050

there's a there's a large underground

2321

01:52:34,580 --> 01:52:32,020

facility this plantation of just you

2322

01:52:36,990 --> 01:52:34,590

know non terrestrial plants and seeds

2323

01:52:40,740 --> 01:52:37,000

that they have collected and grown

2324

01:52:44,850 --> 01:52:40,750

underground these amazing trees and

2325

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:44,860

bushes and flowers and vegetables and

2326

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:47,760

fruits all from other planets that

2327

01:52:52,830 --> 01:52:50,560

they're you know they're trying to mimic

2328

01:52:55,230 --> 01:52:52,840

you know here on earth which I think

2329

01:52:56,040 --> 01:52:55,240

could be dangerous at some point but you

2330

01:52:57,780 --> 01:52:56,050

know maybe not

2331

01:52:59,840 --> 01:52:57,790

you know maybe since they come from the

2332

01:53:02,610 --> 01:52:59,850

same atmosphere they come from the same

2333

01:53:06,000 --> 01:53:02,620

biosphere that's similar that you know

2334

01:53:09,480 --> 01:53:06,010

they still live off of sunlight you know

2335

01:53:11,820 --> 01:53:09,490

UV and they grow they still you do

2336

01:53:13,560 --> 01:53:11,830

photosynthesis there there's a lot of

2337

01:53:16,020 --> 01:53:13,570

common things and then there's the other

2338

01:53:19,500 --> 01:53:16,030

extreme that where the planet doesn't

2339

01:53:21,810 --> 01:53:19,510

have you know enough sunlight but it

2340

01:53:24,450 --> 01:53:21,820

still keeps itself warm from geothermal

2341

01:53:26,490 --> 01:53:24,460

so it still creates an atmosphere and

2342

01:53:29,280 --> 01:53:26,500

all the plants basically survive off

2343

01:53:31,080 --> 01:53:29,290

chemo Genesis and that's you know living

2344

01:53:33,600 --> 01:53:31,090

off chemicals and minerals from the

2345

01:53:36,810 --> 01:53:33,610

plant kind of similar to things we have

2346

01:53:38,920 --> 01:53:36,820

in the Marianas Trench were these beings

2347

01:53:41,200 --> 01:53:38,930

you know these crustaceans and

2348

01:53:43,750 --> 01:53:41,210

life and two worms are in you know

2349

01:53:45,760 --> 01:53:43,760

boiling water and they're flourishing

2350

01:53:48,490 --> 01:53:45,770

because it's all has to do with the

2351

01:53:53,110 --> 01:53:48,500

chemicals of the planet keeping life in

2352

01:53:57,550 --> 01:53:53,120

existence are you in contact do some of

2353

01:54:02,440 --> 01:53:57,560

these teams you know tell you about

2354

01:54:05,820 --> 01:54:02,450

recent you know recent missions not

2355

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:05,830

anymore I lost pretty much all that

2356

01:54:13,390 --> 01:54:10,400

since March so March was the last time I

2357

01:54:15,250 --> 01:54:13,400

had any contact I don't believe I will

2358

01:54:17,860 --> 01:54:15,260

get any more contact because of me

2359

01:54:21,370 --> 01:54:17,870

coming forward with this and because the

2360

01:54:24,400 --> 01:54:21,380

team that I knew has passed away and

2361

01:54:28,150 --> 01:54:24,410

those were my connections for the last

2362

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:28,160

20 years the do you think they're

2363

01:54:33,850 --> 01:54:30,080

listening right now I mean that's the

2364

01:54:37,360 --> 01:54:33,860

obvious question right 110 percent 110

2365

01:54:39,220 --> 01:54:37,370

percent and so which means I'm going to

2366

01:54:44,100 --> 01:54:39,230

push you even harder so let's go

2367

01:54:50,230 --> 01:54:44,110

the if you want to shut it down again

2368

01:54:52,810 --> 01:54:50,240

this strangely free tonight and alone I

2369

01:54:54,820 --> 01:54:52,820

are still I will never forget that night

2370

01:54:57,790 --> 01:54:54,830

on coast to coast that was absolutely

2371

01:55:00,610 --> 01:54:57,800

just mind blown that was killed today

2372

01:55:06,220 --> 01:55:00,620

that was that was bizarro world and and

2373

01:55:09,130 --> 01:55:06,230

it nobody had cut you had no no and they

2374

01:55:10,720 --> 01:55:09,140

went through the engineering team I mean

2375

01:55:14,860 --> 01:55:10,730

everybody was listening to the show

2376

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:14,870

there right and figure out it was good

2377

01:55:20,770 --> 01:55:19,040

that I I didn't go and speak with

2378

01:55:23,500 --> 01:55:20,780

anybody personally but I do know that

2379

01:55:25,780 --> 01:55:23,510

they went through the studio they went

2380

01:55:29,710 --> 01:55:25,790

through and tried to find issues and now

2381

01:55:32,020 --> 01:55:29,720

whether they found anything or not I I

2382

01:55:35,410 --> 01:55:32,030

don't know I did talk to a couple of the

2383

01:55:38,500 --> 01:55:35,420

engineers there and dude man you and I

2384

01:55:40,900 --> 01:55:38,510

freaked people out if we're just they

2385

01:55:42,730 --> 01:55:40,910

were losing their minds and well and

2386

01:55:46,030 --> 01:55:42,740

they should have you know because it was

2387

01:55:50,580 --> 01:55:46,040

just a freak thing that happened now

2388

01:55:51,959 --> 01:55:50,590

okay before we get to the break how many

2389

01:55:55,530 --> 01:55:51,969

can

2390

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:55,540

pass through I mean doesn't this

2391

01:56:02,580 --> 01:55:59,280

eliminate the need for you know

2392

01:56:03,709 --> 01:56:02,590

spacecraft can we get a thousand yeah

2393

01:56:06,720 --> 01:56:03,719

exactly

2394

01:56:09,090 --> 01:56:06,730

absolutely I mean teletransportation has

2395

01:56:12,180 --> 01:56:09,100

been around forever and at least they're

2396

01:56:14,340 --> 01:56:12,190

coming out with studies now to put this

2397

01:56:17,670 --> 01:56:14,350

Adam over to the other side of the room

2398

01:56:19,709 --> 01:56:17,680

you know with this Adam and it's funny

2399

01:56:22,380 --> 01:56:19,719

when I hear all these things because you

2400

01:56:24,689 --> 01:56:22,390

know how do you think you know and this

2401

01:56:27,330 --> 01:56:24,699

is not like really secret stuff I mean

2402

01:56:30,000 --> 01:56:27,340

our top commanders in the military use

2403

01:56:31,740 --> 01:56:30,010

that our president

2404

01:56:34,410 --> 01:56:31,750

you know use this these types of

2405

01:56:36,750 --> 01:56:34,420

technologies to get to places and I

2406

01:56:40,020 --> 01:56:36,760

would like to say some names that it's

2407

01:56:43,290 --> 01:56:40,030

been documented where there's a colonel

2408

01:56:46,650 --> 01:56:43,300

here in let's say DC shows up as a

2409

01:56:51,450 --> 01:56:46,660

symposium in Nevada within 15 minutes of

2410

01:56:54,450 --> 01:56:51,460

leaving the stage on camera from CNN and

2411

01:56:57,000 --> 01:56:54,460

now he's in the walking on stage here

2412

01:56:59,100 --> 01:56:57,010

unless he's got a twin clone there's

2413

01:57:00,870 --> 01:56:59,110

only one way you can do that and the

2414

01:57:02,370 --> 01:57:00,880

portal technology I mean tella

2415

01:57:05,220 --> 01:57:02,380

transportations been around for a while

2416

01:57:07,530 --> 01:57:05,230

they have perfected it so portal

2417

01:57:09,990 --> 01:57:07,540

technology is different because that has

2418

01:57:12,500 --> 01:57:10,000

to do with two locations that are in

2419

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:12,510

sync in the same frequency in the same

2420

01:57:19,439 --> 01:57:16,000

electromagnetic flux field that it's

2421

01:57:23,790 --> 01:57:19,449

it's just like an opening in space and

2422

01:57:25,770 --> 01:57:23,800

time to just another area it's just a

2423

01:57:29,010 --> 01:57:25,780

doorway you know that's a portal means

2424

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,020

gate doorway so that's all it is

2425

01:57:34,700 --> 01:57:32,560

to this one area and these are all over

2426
01:57:36,720 --> 01:57:34,710
the planet and they've been using these

2427
01:57:39,150 --> 01:57:36,730
you know the he's been using them

2428
01:57:42,360 --> 01:57:39,160
forever and they actually have on film

2429
01:57:46,320 --> 01:57:42,370
ETS going through these man these

2430
01:57:49,770 --> 01:57:46,330
ancient stone portals and also in the

2431
01:57:52,500 --> 01:57:49,780
oceans they don't know how to bring

2432
01:57:54,330 --> 01:57:52,510
craft yet or mechanical things like

2433
01:57:56,340 --> 01:57:54,340
vehicles through these yet but I'm sure

2434
01:57:58,110 --> 01:57:56,350
though they'll perfect that and since

2435
01:58:01,080 --> 01:57:58,120
they haven't perfected it you know just

2436
01:58:04,370 --> 01:58:01,090
like humans walking through which are

2437
01:58:05,880 --> 01:58:04,380
just you know expendable assets to

2438
01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:05,890

corporations by the way

2439

01:58:12,660 --> 01:58:10,000

that um you know it's a scary thing but

2440

01:58:15,360 --> 01:58:12,670

the adventures there the journey is

2441

01:58:17,940 --> 01:58:15,370

there like astronauts I'm sure you know

2442

01:58:21,720 --> 01:58:17,950

they do it because you know they they

2443

01:58:23,760 --> 01:58:21,730

want to be that person they I mean every

2444

01:58:26,700 --> 01:58:23,770

little kid wants to be an astronaut and

2445

01:58:28,770 --> 01:58:26,710

go amongst the stars it's just a driven

2446

01:58:31,890 --> 01:58:28,780

thing and a lot of people with that

2447

01:58:34,110 --> 01:58:31,900

lineage so these explorers you know we

2448

01:58:36,390 --> 01:58:34,120

end up doing these things and becoming

2449

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:36,400

addicted to it even though we know

2450

01:58:41,850 --> 01:58:38,800

there's a bad mortality rate with it

2451

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,860

it's the sense of adventure and to do

2452

01:58:46,640 --> 01:58:43,920

something no one's ever done before

2453

01:58:50,250 --> 01:58:46,650

I'm sorry got off the question so yeah

2454

01:58:52,140 --> 01:58:50,260

no it's a perfect perfect place for me

2455

01:58:54,120 --> 01:58:52,150

to squeeze in this commercial break so

2456

01:58:56,460 --> 01:58:54,130

let's do that right and how to point all

2457

01:58:59,160 --> 01:58:56,470

right and when we come back I'm gonna

2458

01:59:01,740 --> 01:58:59,170

talk about some disappearances that have

2459

01:59:04,350 --> 01:59:01,750

happened around around this planet and

2460

01:59:05,640 --> 01:59:04,360

it could that be portals will do all of

2461

01:59:08,010 --> 01:59:05,650

that next our guest

2462

01:59:08,550 --> 01:59:08,020

Emery Smith this is fade to black stay

2463

01:59:16,810 --> 01:59:08,560

with us

2464

01:59:22,640 --> 01:59:20,089

this is kera digital broadcasting

2465

01:59:26,899 --> 01:59:22,650

station Salt Lake City Utah

2466

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:26,909

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2467

01:59:31,010 --> 01:59:29,040

this man to the ER stat right away

2468

01:59:33,680 --> 01:59:31,020

doctor we see this every day heart

2469

01:59:36,080 --> 01:59:33,690

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2470

01:59:38,359 --> 01:59:36,090

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2471

01:59:40,100 --> 01:59:38,369

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2472

01:59:40,970 --> 01:59:40,110

and help avoid painful and expensive

2473

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:40,980

surgery

2474

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:43,199

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2475

01:59:47,060 --> 01:59:45,119

oral chelation product that you take

2476

01:59:50,030 --> 01:59:47,070

with juice you start to feel the results

2477

01:59:51,620 --> 01:59:50,040

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2478

01:59:53,930 --> 01:59:51,630

over the body and that means more energy

2479

01:59:56,450 --> 01:59:53,940

and strength to take on the day with

2480

01:59:58,569 --> 01:59:56,460

less aches and pains 60 years of

2481

02:00:01,640 --> 01:59:58,579

research has gone into chelation and

2482

02:00:03,859 --> 02:00:01,650

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2483

02:00:06,020 --> 02:00:03,869

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2484

02:00:07,879 --> 02:00:06,030

from buildup that slow circulation

2485

02:00:08,899 --> 02:00:07,889

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2486

02:00:10,879 --> 02:00:08,909

emergency room right away

2487

02:00:13,609 --> 02:00:10,889

log on now for a special radio offer

2488

02:00:18,740 --> 02:00:13,619

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2489

02:00:22,640 --> 02:00:18,750

/ radio ang io PRl m angio prim calm /

2490

02:00:27,530 --> 02:00:22,650

radio are call 877 8 a 270 221 that's

2491

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:27,540

eight seven seven eight a 270 221 so you

2492

02:00:33,290 --> 02:00:30,239

love talk radio then you'll love talk

2493

02:00:36,140 --> 02:00:33,300

stream live calm talk stream live is

2494

02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:36,150

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2495

02:00:40,459 --> 02:00:38,400

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2496

02:00:43,160 --> 02:00:40,469

and discover some new ones it's free

2497

02:00:44,930 --> 02:00:43,170

readily available online or on the

2498

02:00:47,359 --> 02:00:44,940

smartphone or tablet finding your

2499

02:00:49,640 --> 02:00:47,369

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2500

02:00:52,189 --> 02:00:49,650

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2501
02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,199
talk stream live.com be sure to download

2502
02:00:58,250 --> 02:00:54,719
the free apps from Google Play or the

2503
02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:58,260
itunes app store your contact for

2504
02:01:03,680 --> 02:00:58,800
current

2505
02:01:05,900 --> 02:01:03,690
and trending topics jgr a radio.com what

2506
02:01:07,760 --> 02:01:05,910
can I say about the most popular tea on

2507
02:01:10,160 --> 02:01:07,770
the Internet and what a customers say

2508
02:01:14,270 --> 02:01:10,170
about life change to eat at get the tea

2509
02:01:17,180 --> 02:01:14,280
calm a lot but by federal law we get the

2510
02:01:19,340 --> 02:01:17,190
t.com cannot make claims to how this

2511
02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,350
product can enhance your health we

2512
02:01:24,050 --> 02:01:21,360
cannot even post our testimonies without

2513
02:01:26,600 --> 02:01:24,060

being in compliance so how do we get

2514

02:01:29,000 --> 02:01:26,610

past the hump try our products that get

2515

02:01:32,360 --> 02:01:29,010

the tea calm and see for yourself you

2516

02:01:34,190 --> 02:01:32,370

can send us a testimony but we just

2517

02:01:38,090 --> 02:01:34,200

can't post it bumper

2518

02:01:39,770 --> 02:01:38,100

our products are GMO free and organic we

2519

02:01:42,140 --> 02:01:39,780

pride ourself in being the best we can

2520

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:42,150

be and we urge you to take charge of

2521

02:01:46,940 --> 02:01:44,880

your health we're loving you're strong

2522

02:01:49,130 --> 02:01:46,950

and many of our customers have shared

2523

02:01:52,010 --> 02:01:49,140

their successes with friends and family

2524

02:01:57,260 --> 02:01:52,020

protect your colon log on to get the tea

2525

02:02:03,380 --> 02:01:57,270

calm let's get the t.com get the t.com

2526

02:02:05,360 --> 02:02:03,390

get t.com did you know that when you're

2527

02:02:07,850 --> 02:02:05,370

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2528

02:02:09,770 --> 02:02:07,860

available you can still listen to every

2529

02:02:12,560 --> 02:02:09,780

minute of fade to black by just calling

2530

02:02:15,590 --> 02:02:12,570

six oh five five six two four four eight

2531

02:02:18,080 --> 02:02:15,600

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2532

02:02:20,720 --> 02:02:18,090

it saves your data plan and no extra

2533

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:20,730

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2534

02:02:25,790 --> 02:02:23,520

call six oh five five six two four four

2535

02:02:28,400 --> 02:02:25,800

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2536

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:28,410

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2537

02:02:45,639 --> 02:02:41,560

you wanna know a secret

2538

02:02:48,609 --> 02:02:45,649

I love ponies I really love for this I'm

2539

02:02:52,139 --> 02:02:48,619

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2540

02:02:58,379 --> 02:02:52,149

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2541

02:03:02,379 --> 02:03:00,459

this is fade to black

2542

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:02,389

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2543

02:03:15,150 --> 02:03:06,080

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2544

02:03:25,979 --> 02:03:20,540

[Music]

2545

02:03:28,140 --> 02:03:25,989

welcome back fade the blood a millimeter

2546

02:03:29,729 --> 02:03:28,150

so I guess tonight every Smith the

2547

02:03:31,620 --> 02:03:29,739

segment of fade to black has proudly

2548

02:03:36,689 --> 02:03:31,630

brought to you by bearing optics

2549

02:03:38,970 --> 02:03:36,699

night-vision goggles and VG's just go to

2550

02:03:42,150 --> 02:03:38,980

the bearing optics banner right there

2551
02:03:45,150 --> 02:03:42,160
Timmy church radio calm and give Alec

2552
02:03:48,750 --> 02:03:45,160
Hoffman a call he is a fader not he'll

2553
02:03:50,760 --> 02:03:48,760
help you out and select what is right

2554
02:03:53,070 --> 02:03:50,770
for you it's complicated it's

2555
02:03:56,040 --> 02:03:53,080
complicated get the right ones talk to

2556
02:03:58,140 --> 02:03:56,050
Alec Hoffman today and our guest tonight

2557
02:04:00,660 --> 02:03:58,150
is Emery Smith and Emery I wanted to ask

2558
02:04:03,270 --> 02:04:00,670
you one of the obvious things and I

2559
02:04:08,220 --> 02:04:03,280
remember it going down live on the air

2560
02:04:13,050 --> 02:04:08,230
on this show which is Malaysian mh370

2561
02:04:18,229 --> 02:04:13,060
just disappearing and hasn't been found

2562
02:04:21,660 --> 02:04:18,239
I don't know how you just lose a

2563
02:04:24,750 --> 02:04:21,670

commercial airliner of that size and it

2564

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:24,760

just disappears did that cruise through

2565

02:04:31,709 --> 02:04:28,960

a portal I know too much about that

2566

02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:31,719

mission to really get into another

2567

02:04:42,660 --> 02:04:39,520

episode there was a place in Afghanistan

2568

02:04:45,200 --> 02:04:42,670

that we had a server do you want to know

2569

02:04:47,520 --> 02:04:45,210

what happened really yeah I do I do

2570

02:04:49,200 --> 02:04:47,530

I don't know if you heard about this

2571

02:04:53,479 --> 02:04:49,210

have you heard anything about the server

2572

02:04:55,890 --> 02:04:53,489

being stolen a secluded base in

2573

02:05:00,300 --> 02:04:55,900

Afghanistan taken over by terrorists we

2574

02:05:01,709 --> 02:05:00,310

lost everyone say wait wait weather okay

2575

02:05:05,640 --> 02:05:01,719

hold on a minute

2576

02:05:09,570 --> 02:05:05,650

repeat that have you ever heard about

2577

02:05:15,120 --> 02:05:09,580

the classified server computer unit that

2578

02:05:17,070 --> 02:05:15,130

was on a base in Afghanistan that was

2579

02:05:20,970 --> 02:05:17,080

taken over by terrorists and they

2580

02:05:25,770 --> 02:05:20,980

acquired it and sold it to China no I

2581

02:05:31,530 --> 02:05:25,780

haven't heard this yeah super classified

2582

02:05:36,520 --> 02:05:33,820

taken over there and it basically had

2583

02:05:39,340 --> 02:05:36,530

all the you know everyone's information

2584

02:05:41,440 --> 02:05:39,350

on it as far as the military's secrets

2585

02:05:44,230 --> 02:05:41,450

you know for the operations and people's

2586

02:05:47,350 --> 02:05:44,240

names and it was a really big loss

2587

02:05:49,330 --> 02:05:47,360

however our intelligence in the United

2588

02:05:51,520 --> 02:05:49,340

States was so amazing they were

2589

02:05:55,090 --> 02:05:51,530

following where it was going they knew

2590

02:06:00,580 --> 02:05:55,100

the transactions ever happening so they

2591

02:06:03,190 --> 02:06:00,590

had had their scientists basically take

2592

02:06:04,320 --> 02:06:03,200

us on a regular commercial jet liner to

2593

02:06:08,320 --> 02:06:04,330

take somewhere else

2594

02:06:10,630 --> 02:06:08,330

not knowing that the government's a nice

2595

02:06:13,060 --> 02:06:10,640

that government was already on to them

2596

02:06:16,090 --> 02:06:13,070

and it was our pilots flying that plane

2597

02:06:18,760 --> 02:06:16,100

where they basically went up to I don't

2598

02:06:22,120 --> 02:06:18,770

know 35,000 feet and top the pressure

2599

02:06:23,950 --> 02:06:22,130

and everybody kind of went out on the

2600

02:06:25,440 --> 02:06:23,960

plane and then they took the plane to an

2601
02:06:28,620 --> 02:06:25,450
undisclosed location

2602
02:06:33,550 --> 02:06:28,630
with all the dead people and we can

2603
02:06:37,920 --> 02:06:33,560
reacquired the unit the server and then

2604
02:06:40,270 --> 02:06:37,930
use that same jet to fly over into

2605
02:06:41,740 --> 02:06:40,280
where's that Kazakh stand over there

2606
02:06:43,060 --> 02:06:41,750
remember that remember that they're

2607
02:06:46,440 --> 02:06:43,070
blaming the Russians for shooting down

2608
02:06:50,200 --> 02:06:46,450
that jet or over Crimea

2609
02:06:53,950 --> 02:06:50,210
yeah well that was actually saying yet

2610
02:07:00,420 --> 02:06:53,960
they Hughes later on to hook that whole

2611
02:07:05,230 --> 02:07:00,430
thing so we got the sir what was okay

2612
02:07:09,280 --> 02:07:05,240
the server had names and places it

2613
02:07:10,810 --> 02:07:09,290

didn't necessarily have technology oh no

2614

02:07:12,160 --> 02:07:10,820

I had nothing do it the technology it

2615

02:07:14,350 --> 02:07:12,170

was just had two super classified

2616

02:07:16,240 --> 02:07:14,360

information on it that they could access

2617

02:07:20,740 --> 02:07:16,250

access our satellites and got more

2618

02:07:23,410 --> 02:07:20,750

information you know they could have

2619

02:07:25,330 --> 02:07:23,420

been a really bad thing but David some

2620

02:07:27,550 --> 02:07:25,340

of the Chinese knew what they had and

2621

02:07:31,450 --> 02:07:27,560

they were gonna actually sell it to

2622

02:07:34,900 --> 02:07:31,460

somebody this is what I heard

2623

02:07:37,210 --> 02:07:34,910

that's so that's what happened mh370 so

2624

02:07:41,860 --> 02:07:37,220

they it didn't disappear through a

2625

02:07:44,520 --> 02:07:41,870

portal a UFO wasn't involved right not

2626

02:07:47,610 --> 02:07:44,530

that I'm aware of no okay so

2627

02:07:50,760 --> 02:07:47,620

it had a server on it that terrorists

2628

02:07:52,980 --> 02:07:50,770

were trying to sell to China we needed

2629

02:07:55,500 --> 02:07:52,990

to get the server back and we did and we

2630

02:07:58,650 --> 02:07:55,510

took the plane to whatever Diego Garcia

2631

02:08:01,860 --> 02:07:58,660

or something and then got rid of it over

2632

02:08:04,560 --> 02:08:01,870

Crimea Ukraine correct

2633

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:04,570

it was so unwavering right not Crimea

2634

02:08:10,110 --> 02:08:07,360

I'm sorry about that it was Ukraine yeah

2635

02:08:12,030 --> 02:08:10,120

I don't know exactly where it went down

2636

02:08:15,840 --> 02:08:12,040

but that's that's that was part of that

2637

02:08:18,630 --> 02:08:15,850

whole mission that was terrible but what

2638

02:08:20,880 --> 02:08:18,640

about other do you have any information

2639

02:08:23,940 --> 02:08:20,890

about some of the things you mentioned

2640

02:08:25,530 --> 02:08:23,950

the Bermuda Triangle earlier we've had I

2641

02:08:28,560 --> 02:08:25,540

mean there are you're right there's

2642

02:08:32,340 --> 02:08:28,570

these areas on the planet that have

2643

02:08:34,350 --> 02:08:32,350

sometimes rips and space and time and if

2644

02:08:35,910 --> 02:08:34,360

you happen to be an outer I Drive the

2645

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:35,920

car where you are gonna disappear

2646

02:08:41,610 --> 02:08:39,040

somewhere else like all these ships with

2647

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:41,620

these electromagnetic storms you know

2648

02:08:46,080 --> 02:08:44,800

out in the Bermuda Triangle and you know

2649

02:08:48,900 --> 02:08:46,090

I know there's a lot of studies saying

2650

02:08:50,340 --> 02:08:48,910

that just as many ships and planes go

2651

02:08:52,920 --> 02:08:50,350

missing in other parts of the world

2652

02:08:54,810 --> 02:08:52,930

there's no significance to this triangle

2653

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:54,820

but there is in other parts of the

2654

02:09:00,510 --> 02:08:57,520

planet you know when these things happen

2655

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:00,520

and we have the ability to scan all the

2656

02:09:05,520 --> 02:09:03,520

oceans we have the ability to do all

2657

02:09:08,130 --> 02:09:05,530

that it doesn't take long for us to find

2658

02:09:10,740 --> 02:09:08,140

a down craft if you can't find it you

2659

02:09:13,050 --> 02:09:10,750

need a razor eyebrows to say either the

2660

02:09:16,380 --> 02:09:13,060

governments involved hiding covering us

2661

02:09:18,660 --> 02:09:16,390

up or they actually went through one of

2662

02:09:20,550 --> 02:09:18,670

these energetic portals that just happen

2663

02:09:22,050 --> 02:09:20,560

to form because something else was

2664

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:22,060

coming through with that exact moment

2665

02:09:28,830 --> 02:09:26,800

and there is no place that you know this

2666

02:09:30,450 --> 02:09:28,840

could happen anywhere it just happened

2667

02:09:33,390 --> 02:09:30,460

to happen in these areas whereas a high

2668

02:09:35,520 --> 02:09:33,400

amount of traffic of portal jumping from

2669

02:09:41,730 --> 02:09:35,530

these extraterrestrials and and other

2670

02:09:48,240 --> 02:09:41,740

entities the the famous doorways that

2671

02:09:49,890 --> 02:09:48,250

are in Peru Bolivia those are there we

2672

02:09:55,440 --> 02:09:49,900

certainly have Stonehenge we have the

2673

02:09:57,630 --> 02:09:55,450

mystery of the Great Pyramid and but you

2674

02:10:00,120 --> 02:09:57,640

are suggesting also that there

2675

02:10:03,870 --> 02:10:00,130

our other sites out there that the

2676

02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:03,880

government is utilizing depending on the

2677

02:10:09,840 --> 02:10:07,360

time of the year right now how did they

2678

02:10:12,690 --> 02:10:09,850

find those sites and are they similar

2679

02:10:17,460 --> 02:10:12,700

are there these megalithic structures or

2680

02:10:20,550 --> 02:10:17,470

is it just an area no it's only at the

2681

02:10:22,170 --> 02:10:20,560

megalithic structures below the Seas of

2682

02:10:24,150 --> 02:10:22,180

ancient civilizations including

2683

02:10:27,330 --> 02:10:24,160

Antarctica also there's one off the

2684

02:10:31,380 --> 02:10:27,340

coast of Cuba on the east side there's

2685

02:10:33,690 --> 02:10:31,390

one in Bimini one in Bermuda there's a

2686

02:10:35,280 --> 02:10:33,700

couple of them actually of course all

2687

02:10:37,860 --> 02:10:35,290

the ones everyone already knows about

2688

02:10:41,460 --> 02:10:37,870

and Peru and Bolivia like you said is

2689

02:10:43,620 --> 02:10:41,470

very common I know China also has a lot

2690

02:10:46,500 --> 02:10:43,630

of these pyramids and Italy that people

2691

02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:46,510

don't talk about that also have areas

2692

02:10:53,700 --> 02:10:51,040

that can be utilized for this so there

2693

02:10:56,370 --> 02:10:53,710

are these special areas that are

2694

02:10:58,740 --> 02:10:56,380

confined just to that area and that's

2695

02:11:01,830 --> 02:10:58,750

why the ancient civilization built these

2696

02:11:04,560 --> 02:11:01,840

structures on these sacred energetic

2697

02:11:08,370 --> 02:11:04,570

healing places properties of the planet

2698

02:11:09,840 --> 02:11:08,380

because they were also utilized to you

2699

02:11:13,050 --> 02:11:09,850

know they were also utilized for other

2700

02:11:15,840 --> 02:11:13,060

things not just for you know using it as

2701
02:11:18,270 --> 02:11:15,850
a portal but for many ceremonies and

2702
02:11:21,060 --> 02:11:18,280
healing of the planet and also healing

2703
02:11:23,580 --> 02:11:21,070
of people and it was a place where you

2704
02:11:25,470 --> 02:11:23,590
know the ancients all gathered ancient

2705
02:11:31,460 --> 02:11:25,480
civilizations is on referring to that's

2706
02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:31,470
terrestrial and what okay so submarines

2707
02:11:38,460 --> 02:11:34,000
let's let's go back to this for a second

2708
02:11:41,400 --> 02:11:38,470
if these could submarines travel through

2709
02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:41,410
these if there are sites under the ocean

2710
02:11:45,960 --> 02:11:43,360
which I believe that there are there's

2711
02:11:48,300 --> 02:11:45,970
lots of evidence of that we have the

2712
02:11:51,390 --> 02:11:48,310
Malibu underwater base that's a huge

2713
02:11:54,000 --> 02:11:51,400

door right all right most of right off

2714

02:11:58,530 --> 02:11:54,010

the coast of California that a submarine

2715

02:12:01,380 --> 02:11:58,540

can easily pass through so is the Navy

2716

02:12:04,110 --> 02:12:01,390

involved with this and do they do they

2717

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:04,120

transport submarines I mean and if they

2718

02:12:09,480 --> 02:12:07,840

did that would a lady even if they did

2719

02:12:11,010 --> 02:12:09,490

that the submarine on the other side

2720

02:12:17,010 --> 02:12:11,020

would have to

2721

02:12:20,340 --> 02:12:17,020

also be in water I'm not aware of the

2722

02:12:22,010 --> 02:12:20,350

Navy utilizing that for their fleet I am

2723

02:12:26,070 --> 02:12:22,020

a hundred percent aware of the Navy

2724

02:12:29,670 --> 02:12:26,080

protecting those areas with the fleet so

2725

02:12:32,780 --> 02:12:29,680

that don't forget the military is there

2726

02:12:36,360 --> 02:12:32,790

mostly to protect all these amazing

2727

02:12:38,720 --> 02:12:36,370

compartmentalize projects and it's the

2728

02:12:43,080 --> 02:12:38,730

corporations that have them enough money

2729

02:12:47,070 --> 02:12:43,090

not so much the military to make

2730

02:12:50,120 --> 02:12:47,080

spacecraft to get these types of you

2731

02:12:53,729 --> 02:12:50,130

know people through these things safely

2732

02:12:55,650 --> 02:12:53,739

ain't no offense to you know the

2733

02:12:57,600 --> 02:12:55,660

military I love the military you know

2734

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:57,610

I'm actually those active-duty but at

2735

02:13:02,670 --> 02:13:00,000

the same time we're the protectors of

2736

02:13:05,580 --> 02:13:02,680

Sandia Labs Los Alamos labs we are the

2737

02:13:07,709 --> 02:13:05,590

protectors of the sacred site believe it

2738

02:13:11,400 --> 02:13:07,719

or not they have satellites that have

2739

02:13:12,959 --> 02:13:11,410

special detectors on them to get back to

2740

02:13:15,630 --> 02:13:12,969

your other question and this is how they

2741

02:13:18,450 --> 02:13:15,640

found these these places not only

2742

02:13:20,640 --> 02:13:18,460

through archaeological finds but also

2743

02:13:23,580 --> 02:13:20,650

through now special technologies where

2744

02:13:26,760 --> 02:13:23,590

they can pick up on anywhere on the

2745

02:13:29,190 --> 02:13:26,770

planet when there is a fluctuation in

2746

02:13:30,930 --> 02:13:29,200

the Earth's magnetic magnetosphere

2747

02:13:33,410 --> 02:13:30,940

because there's some reason we'd go

2748

02:13:37,200 --> 02:13:33,420

through these portals it actually

2749

02:13:41,040 --> 02:13:37,210

creates a different type of magnetic

2750

02:13:42,810 --> 02:13:41,050

flux in that area and these satellites

2751
02:13:45,540 --> 02:13:42,820
that they have put up there can pick up

2752
02:13:47,250 --> 02:13:45,550
on it in like a millisecond and then

2753
02:13:49,709 --> 02:13:47,260
they pinpoint these things and they do

2754
02:13:51,450 --> 02:13:49,719
investigations then they find out oh my

2755
02:13:53,459 --> 02:13:51,460
goodness these crafts are coming through

2756
02:13:55,140 --> 02:13:53,469
all the time they do these

2757
02:13:57,450 --> 02:13:55,150
reconnaissance missions they might scope

2758
02:13:58,709 --> 02:13:57,460
out an island for like a whole month and

2759
02:14:01,020 --> 02:13:58,719
no one will know they're there but

2760
02:14:02,580 --> 02:14:01,030
they're just monitoring these portal

2761
02:14:05,880 --> 02:14:02,590
coming in and out of this island and

2762
02:14:07,590 --> 02:14:05,890
then they'll go in there and make a deal

2763
02:14:11,120 --> 02:14:07,600

with the government and control that

2764

02:14:13,770 --> 02:14:11,130

area usually through a corporation

2765

02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:13,780

because the military cannot just go by

2766

02:14:18,959 --> 02:14:16,480

an island or by a certain part of the

2767

02:14:20,910 --> 02:14:18,969

you know ocean this is you know

2768

02:14:23,130 --> 02:14:20,920

jurisdiction things that I mean the

2769

02:14:24,840 --> 02:14:23,140

military can but corporations can and

2770

02:14:27,450 --> 02:14:24,850

plus if anything ever was

2771

02:14:28,440 --> 02:14:27,460

exposed it's just going to be because of

2772

02:14:30,180 --> 02:14:28,450

the corporation

2773

02:14:33,660 --> 02:14:30,190

the military has nothing to do with it

2774

02:14:36,810 --> 02:14:33,670

and so there's no the legality issues of

2775

02:14:41,250 --> 02:14:36,820

that it's very dynamic it sounds very

2776

02:14:45,600 --> 02:14:41,260

similar to the grace satellite system

2777

02:14:47,190 --> 02:14:45,610

that NASA JPL has got up there now it's

2778

02:14:50,910 --> 02:14:47,200

a pair of twin satellites that are

2779

02:14:54,090 --> 02:14:50,920

tethered together we thought it was in

2780

02:14:56,970 --> 02:14:54,100

we thought it was an alien object last

2781

02:15:00,510 --> 02:14:56,980

year that was hilarious somebody sent me

2782

02:15:02,400 --> 02:15:00,520

the animation from NASA and it was

2783

02:15:04,770 --> 02:15:02,410

looked pretty convincing it was like

2784

02:15:07,140 --> 02:15:04,780

holy crap that's a that's a square

2785

02:15:11,070 --> 02:15:07,150

spacecraft that just took a right-hand

2786

02:15:15,990 --> 02:15:11,080

turn anyway and so oh yeah I remember

2787

02:15:17,550 --> 02:15:16,000

that yeah we contacted NASA who turn

2788

02:15:19,110 --> 02:15:17,560

around and contacted us and said yeah

2789

02:15:24,560 --> 02:15:19,120

that's an animation film that we used

2790

02:15:28,200 --> 02:15:24,570

but NASA wrote me last month

2791

02:15:31,170 --> 02:15:28,210

saying that the grace satellite system

2792

02:15:33,560 --> 02:15:31,180

now has been launched and that's exactly

2793

02:15:37,770 --> 02:15:33,570

what it's up there doing it's it's

2794

02:15:38,430 --> 02:15:37,780

measuring the gravity changes around the

2795

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:38,440

planet

2796

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:44,320

now why would yeah they did and they

2797

02:15:47,880 --> 02:15:46,000

also said would you like to have some of

2798

02:15:49,860 --> 02:15:47,890

you know the engineers to come on the

2799

02:15:51,240 --> 02:15:49,870

show and I said yeah absolutely I won't

2800

02:15:56,940 --> 02:15:51,250

want some other stuff to be talked about

2801
02:15:59,870 --> 02:15:56,950
too but but going back to this you would

2802
02:16:06,870 --> 02:15:59,880
think that gravity is pretty consistent

2803
02:16:09,960 --> 02:16:06,880
right what's the necessity would yeah

2804
02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:09,970
you would think you would think I think

2805
02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:13,840
that's a pretty fascinating comment

2806
02:16:19,830 --> 02:16:16,960
coming from you and it makes a lot of

2807
02:16:22,380 --> 02:16:19,840
sense so then they are able to spot

2808
02:16:24,210 --> 02:16:22,390
these areas and then go there knowing

2809
02:16:28,710 --> 02:16:24,220
that either something just happened

2810
02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:28,720
somebody came or somebody went and it's

2811
02:16:32,400 --> 02:16:30,880
almost like nuclear testing or something

2812
02:16:36,970 --> 02:16:32,410
like that they're able to measure it and

2813
02:16:39,650 --> 02:16:36,980

then go exactly to that spot

2814

02:16:42,470 --> 02:16:39,660

exactly yeah that's precisely what it is

2815

02:16:44,330 --> 02:16:42,480

and and gravity's just a hard thing to

2816

02:16:47,959 --> 02:16:44,340

describe anyway it's more of a theory

2817

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:47,969

you know it's just a but they have it

2818

02:16:56,330 --> 02:16:51,120

down it is up there for sure and this is

2819

02:17:01,549 --> 02:16:56,340

how they do it the the other part of

2820

02:17:05,120 --> 02:17:01,559

this when we talk about portals and this

2821

02:17:07,790 --> 02:17:05,130

kind of activity I go back to not only

2822

02:17:13,520 --> 02:17:07,800

Stargate the movie but the TV series

2823

02:17:15,950 --> 02:17:13,530

either sg-1 or Atlantis and I see that

2824

02:17:17,660 --> 02:17:15,960

now I know roland emmerich and the in

2825

02:17:20,060 --> 02:17:17,670

the movie and I get that and it's

2826
02:17:23,810 --> 02:17:20,070
Hollywood and I understand that too but

2827
02:17:29,720 --> 02:17:23,820
could this be a way of exposing us on

2828
02:17:32,930 --> 02:17:29,730
this planet to the technology and a cool

2829
02:17:37,280 --> 02:17:32,940
application for it so that when this

2830
02:17:42,379 --> 02:17:37,290
technology does come forward were we're

2831
02:17:44,000 --> 02:17:42,389
completely acclimated absolutely I mean

2832
02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:44,010
the American Association American movie

2833
02:17:52,759 --> 02:17:48,559
Association they all all in on this and

2834
02:17:54,910 --> 02:17:52,769
they are trying to slowly release a lot

2835
02:17:57,680 --> 02:17:54,920
of information out the white hat to

2836
02:18:00,500 --> 02:17:57,690
break things and for people so it won't

2837
02:18:02,270 --> 02:18:00,510
be so you know and it won't faze us so

2838
02:18:04,520 --> 02:18:02,280

because when the children watch these

2839

02:18:07,310 --> 02:18:04,530

shows and just like Star Trek growing up

2840

02:18:10,850 --> 02:18:07,320

you know the Star Wars it's you know it

2841

02:18:13,490 --> 02:18:10,860

is this coming of reality I mean a lot

2842

02:18:15,200 --> 02:18:13,500

of the show's back then you're looking

2843

02:18:17,180 --> 02:18:15,210

at their medical devices we have these

2844

02:18:20,030 --> 02:18:17,190

now I mean there's a lot of interesting

2845

02:18:23,360 --> 02:18:20,040

correlations but they are putting money

2846

02:18:25,700 --> 02:18:23,370

into that unfortunately they do a lot of

2847

02:18:28,459 --> 02:18:25,710

the evil alien agenda which is not nice

2848

02:18:31,700 --> 02:18:28,469

but you know they're still you know

2849

02:18:32,990 --> 02:18:31,710

basing it off of things that have

2850

02:18:36,140 --> 02:18:33,000

already happened like Steven Spielberg

2851

02:18:38,750 --> 02:18:36,150

was briefed on you know through the

2852

02:18:40,490 --> 02:18:38,760

National Security Agency CIA and Project

2853

02:18:42,200 --> 02:18:40,500

Blue Book and all their Air Force

2854

02:18:45,200 --> 02:18:42,210

government people before he make those

2855

02:18:48,290 --> 02:18:45,210

entire a third time and that stuff has

2856

02:18:50,660 --> 02:18:48,300

now come up in the public eye as well

2857

02:18:52,370 --> 02:18:50,670

you know maybe they gave him some ideas

2858

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:52,380

why would he be meeting with them to

2859

02:18:57,290 --> 02:18:54,479

talk about what and this has happened

2860

02:19:01,070 --> 02:18:57,300

with many directors now in classified

2861

02:19:05,179 --> 02:19:01,080

meetings James Cameron and other people

2862

02:19:07,459 --> 02:19:05,189

to you know break the story blind then

2863

02:19:10,820 --> 02:19:07,469

and a lot of the storytellers and the

2864

02:19:13,459 --> 02:19:10,830

book writers from this have gotten you

2865

02:19:16,459 --> 02:19:13,469

know information from people or

2866

02:19:19,459 --> 02:19:16,469

downloads from the universe to you know

2867

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:19,469

explain the set technology write books

2868

02:19:25,299 --> 02:19:21,599

about it make the books into movies and

2869

02:19:28,820 --> 02:19:25,309

to help you know put a new technological

2870

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:28,830

stance on new scientists and engineers

2871

02:19:33,650 --> 02:19:31,760

that look at some fantastical

2872

02:19:36,740 --> 02:19:33,660

extraterrestrial ooh be insane yeah I

2873

02:19:40,310 --> 02:19:36,750

can make that actually do you think and

2874

02:19:44,360 --> 02:19:40,320

they do go so it up regulates everyone's

2875

02:19:45,830 --> 02:19:44,370

you know um suggestion of what actually

2876
02:19:48,290 --> 02:19:45,840
can be done and I just want the world to

2877
02:19:51,620 --> 02:19:48,300
know that if you can dream it you can

2878
02:19:53,960 --> 02:19:51,630
make it and that is the truth you can

2879
02:19:56,870 --> 02:19:53,970
make anything you want it just takes

2880
02:19:57,640 --> 02:19:56,880
time and patience to figure it out it's

2881
02:20:01,730 --> 02:19:57,650
just a puzzle

2882
02:20:04,670 --> 02:20:01,740
do you have is there paperwork is there

2883
02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:04,680
jimony mission paperwork is there

2884
02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:06,720
anything out there from either you or

2885
02:20:13,690 --> 02:20:10,800
your friends that can blow this

2886
02:20:17,420 --> 02:20:13,700
completely out of the water

2887
02:20:19,460 --> 02:20:17,430
well there was until last year when they

2888
02:20:23,120 --> 02:20:19,470

broke into my house and cut into my

2889

02:20:25,250 --> 02:20:23,130

walls and took my on my information that

2890

02:20:28,580 --> 02:20:25,260

was going to be the mind-blowing thing I

2891

02:20:31,120 --> 02:20:28,590

mean I had disc microdisk from some of

2892

02:20:34,940 --> 02:20:31,130

the projects and a lot of paperwork

2893

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:34,950

we're just now I'm just now I'm just now

2894

02:20:38,570 --> 02:20:36,720

getting into my new place here and

2895

02:20:41,240 --> 02:20:38,580

seeing what's left since everything's

2896

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:41,250

been in storage since my house was

2897

02:20:46,610 --> 02:20:43,439

ransacked last year which you can look

2898

02:20:49,969 --> 02:20:46,620

up on divine files most calm with all

2899

02:20:52,340 --> 02:20:49,979

the photos and and paperwork yeah there

2900

02:20:54,800 --> 02:20:52,350

was that and I'm praying that the

2901

02:20:58,160 --> 02:20:54,810

insiders coming forward this year with

2902

02:21:00,890 --> 02:20:58,170

me you know may have some information

2903

02:21:03,469 --> 02:21:00,900

that has not been taken that can showed

2904

02:21:04,370 --> 02:21:03,479

this I have a few documents to show I

2905

02:21:06,560 --> 02:21:04,380

was in

2906

02:21:10,150 --> 02:21:06,570

certain projects that were making public

2907

02:21:13,490 --> 02:21:10,160

soon also going to make all my military

2908

02:21:16,120 --> 02:21:13,500

documentation public and put on my

2909

02:21:19,240 --> 02:21:16,130

website hopefully within the next month

2910

02:21:22,670 --> 02:21:19,250

the corporations that have all my stuff

2911

02:21:25,219 --> 02:21:22,680

right now like daya and de that and some

2912

02:21:28,130 --> 02:21:25,229

other ones are keeping that classified

2913

02:21:29,480 --> 02:21:28,140

so I'm ready to show that because there

2914

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:29,490

are somebody dealing things in there

2915

02:21:34,130 --> 02:21:31,680

that I'm not comfortable yet revealing

2916

02:21:35,630 --> 02:21:34,140

but they are official government

2917

02:21:37,610 --> 02:21:35,640

documents

2918

02:21:41,660 --> 02:21:37,620

Michael Fowler has seen a lot of these

2919

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:41,670

when he vetted me and met with me and

2920

02:21:46,370 --> 02:21:44,640

I'm hoping that insiders my instructors

2921

02:21:49,219 --> 02:21:46,380

from back in the day when they come

2922

02:21:51,800 --> 02:21:49,229

forward are going to be able to also

2923

02:21:53,570 --> 02:21:51,810

maybe bring something juicy that will

2924

02:21:56,679 --> 02:21:53,580

just contemplate Lee blow it out of the

2925

02:21:59,150 --> 02:21:56,689

water because let's face it you know you

2926

02:22:02,179 --> 02:21:59,160

documentation is everything okay I

2927

02:22:04,880 --> 02:22:02,189

became you know this person here I have

2928

02:22:08,179 --> 02:22:04,890

all the documentation to prove you know

2929

02:22:09,650 --> 02:22:08,189

most of what I'm saying is correct and

2930

02:22:11,780 --> 02:22:09,660

true to the best of my knowledge which

2931

02:22:13,700 --> 02:22:11,790

has been vetted and some of these things

2932

02:22:16,639 --> 02:22:13,710

like talking about portals it's like

2933

02:22:18,679 --> 02:22:16,649

well I don't have a video camera shy and

2934

02:22:20,840 --> 02:22:18,689

go through it I don't have a

2935

02:22:23,660 --> 02:22:20,850

documentation certificate because I'm

2936

02:22:25,880 --> 02:22:23,670

portal training doctors earth but I want

2937

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:25,890

to let the people know I mean one of the

2938

02:22:30,200 --> 02:22:28,080

first insiders that ever come forward

2939

02:22:32,860 --> 02:22:30,210

with over hundreds of pages of documents

2940

02:22:35,750 --> 02:22:32,870

and literally recommendations from

2941

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:35,760

captain's to Colonels to you know major

2942

02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:37,920

surgeons around the planet you know it's

2943

02:22:41,540 --> 02:22:39,479

just published at Stanford University

2944

02:22:43,490 --> 02:22:41,550

with the atacama being so now I'm kind

2945

02:22:45,850 --> 02:22:43,500

of out there I mean I have lots of

2946

02:22:48,320 --> 02:22:45,860

published papers and major universities

2947

02:22:54,170 --> 02:22:48,330

procuring different types of diseases

2948

02:22:56,120 --> 02:22:54,180

and helping people with peripheral our

2949

02:22:57,800 --> 02:22:56,130

disease and things like that because of

2950

02:22:59,960 --> 02:22:57,810

the systems I invented to concentrate

2951
02:23:02,980 --> 02:22:59,970
stem cells and platelet rich plasma and

2952
02:23:06,590 --> 02:23:02,990
growth factors and whatnot even though

2953
02:23:09,260 --> 02:23:06,600
I'm not you know in that arena as much

2954
02:23:10,460 --> 02:23:09,270
anymore I still and really close friends

2955
02:23:13,790 --> 02:23:10,470
with all the physicians around the

2956
02:23:17,090 --> 02:23:13,800
planet you know still helping them with

2957
02:23:25,210 --> 02:23:17,100
that movement what is

2958
02:23:32,269 --> 02:23:29,149
well the plan is right now is to develop

2959
02:23:35,899 --> 02:23:32,279
a team of you know three or four hundred

2960
02:23:38,000 --> 02:23:35,909
people to really get this you know em

2961
02:23:40,399 --> 02:23:38,010
city started the self sustainable city

2962
02:23:43,820 --> 02:23:40,409
to prove to the world and you know our

2963
02:23:47,359 --> 02:23:43,830

government that we can do this a low

2964

02:23:48,590 --> 02:23:47,369

budget and still produce energy and free

2965

02:23:52,309 --> 02:23:48,600

water in the middle of the desert

2966

02:23:55,250 --> 02:23:52,319

somewhere and duplicate that all over

2967

02:23:57,170 --> 02:23:55,260

and I think we're on a really good track

2968

02:23:59,780 --> 02:23:57,180

with it but you know so this is a big

2969

02:24:03,530 --> 02:23:59,790

three to five year program so I'm

2970

02:24:06,590 --> 02:24:03,540

looking forward to releasing devices

2971

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:06,600

without getting slammed by gas coal and

2972

02:24:11,570 --> 02:24:08,640

oil and including them in on it and

2973

02:24:15,590 --> 02:24:11,580

including the communications and Big

2974

02:24:18,859 --> 02:24:15,600

Pharma as well to come together and work

2975

02:24:20,660 --> 02:24:18,869

together I don't mind if they make money

2976

02:24:22,639 --> 02:24:20,670

because we're going to be cleaning the

2977

02:24:25,939 --> 02:24:22,649

atmosphere and cleaning the planet and

2978

02:24:28,340 --> 02:24:25,949

cleaning our bodies with you know new

2979

02:24:31,399 --> 02:24:28,350

types of techniques and not be regulated

2980

02:24:33,380 --> 02:24:31,409

by the FDA you know to get something

2981

02:24:37,639 --> 02:24:33,390

approved so quickly that it's organic

2982

02:24:39,679 --> 02:24:37,649

and and safe to be used on the body so

2983

02:24:42,439 --> 02:24:39,689

people and the government is kind of

2984

02:24:44,809 --> 02:24:42,449

opening up to my ideas you know they're

2985

02:24:46,760 --> 02:24:44,819

slowly entertaining it they're slowly

2986

02:24:49,219 --> 02:24:46,770

accepting it and they kind of want it to

2987

02:24:51,139 --> 02:24:49,229

happen you know but I don't have the

2988

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,149

team I can't do this all myself you know

2989

02:24:55,399 --> 02:24:53,520

we need architects you need scientists

2990

02:24:58,130 --> 02:24:55,409

you know a couple of my systems

2991

02:25:00,530 --> 02:24:58,140

I just turned over to a laboratory but

2992

02:25:03,979 --> 02:25:00,540

it's a great validation on it it proves

2993

02:25:06,109 --> 02:25:03,989

overunity and it's like what's what's

2994

02:25:08,059 --> 02:25:06,119

really what do we do with that

2995

02:25:10,130 --> 02:25:08,069

you know because you can't monetize it

2996

02:25:13,460 --> 02:25:10,140

you can't you know put a patent on it

2997

02:25:16,790 --> 02:25:13,470

it'll get rejected so we have to find

2998

02:25:19,570 --> 02:25:16,800

you know ways to bring these types of an

2999

02:25:22,849 --> 02:25:19,580

amazing instrument into the field of

3000

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:22,859

humanity without the corporation's

3001

02:25:27,889 --> 02:25:24,960

trying to kill everyone over it or to

3002

02:25:30,591 --> 02:25:27,899

allow them to control it and even if it

3003

02:25:32,690 --> 02:25:30,601

cuts down on half of the fossil fuels it

3004

02:25:38,381 --> 02:25:32,700

be beneficial to the planet and all of

3005

02:25:41,060 --> 02:25:38,391

us so what you are proposing here is

3006

02:25:43,581 --> 02:25:41,070

when you say self-sustainable you're

3007

02:25:48,470 --> 02:25:43,591

talking about growing you have to feed

3008

02:25:51,621 --> 02:25:48,480

everybody but also creating water I

3009

02:25:56,270 --> 02:25:51,631

think is what you said I'm paraphrasing

3010

02:25:59,621 --> 02:25:56,280

and electricity too as well because you

3011

02:26:03,291 --> 02:25:59,631

have the technology to produce

3012

02:26:05,571 --> 02:26:03,301

electricity without more electricity

3013

02:26:08,600 --> 02:26:05,581

coming out than what is going in more

3014

02:26:11,301 --> 02:26:08,610

energy than that worth yes definitely

3015

02:26:13,761 --> 02:26:11,311

yes and that that's gonna be shown that

3016

02:26:18,801 --> 02:26:13,771

was just witnessed recently by you know

3017

02:26:21,201 --> 02:26:18,811

20 scientists and a group of film

3018

02:26:23,211 --> 02:26:21,211

artists it's all documented so if

3019

02:26:25,251 --> 02:26:23,221

anything happens to me it's still going

3020

02:26:28,310 --> 02:26:25,261

to be brought to the world's attention

3021

02:26:30,261 --> 02:26:28,320

that's here and some sort of documentary

3022

02:26:33,321 --> 02:26:30,271

or film I don't know how they're gonna

3023

02:26:35,631 --> 02:26:33,331

do it but you know there it's out there

3024

02:26:37,520 --> 02:26:35,641

and people this is not rocket science

3025

02:26:41,001 --> 02:26:37,530

either this has been around since 1899

3026

02:26:43,551 --> 02:26:41,011

Tesla Stubblefield stuff it's just no

3027

02:26:45,531 --> 02:26:43,561

one's been able to get a document and

3028

02:26:46,810 --> 02:26:45,541

invalidated I have you know my systems

3029

02:26:50,421 --> 02:26:46,820

have all been validated by three

3030

02:26:52,161 --> 02:26:50,431

different corporations it's great but

3031

02:26:54,230 --> 02:26:52,171

everyone's scared what do we do we have

3032

02:26:56,001 --> 02:26:54,240

this oh we can't patent it we can't you

3033

02:26:58,911 --> 02:26:56,011

know we can't bring it out so I said

3034

02:27:01,970 --> 02:26:58,921

well let's just build a new one that's

3035

02:27:03,230 --> 02:27:01,980

different and let's try you know you

3036

02:27:05,781 --> 02:27:03,240

know manipulating that in a different

3037

02:27:08,241 --> 02:27:05,791

way I mean it's just it's such a dynamic

3038

02:27:10,131 --> 02:27:08,251

thing because I have to include everyone

3039

02:27:12,081 --> 02:27:10,141

you can't alienating say oh I'm gonna do

3040

02:27:14,081 --> 02:27:12,091

this on my own I'm leaving my garage

3041

02:27:16,161 --> 02:27:14,091

forever like most people do I come

3042

02:27:18,501 --> 02:27:16,171

validate their systems and look what

3043

02:27:21,131 --> 02:27:18,511

they have you know you have to have a

3044

02:27:24,171 --> 02:27:21,141

plan and the plan is to incorporate

3045

02:27:26,180 --> 02:27:24,181

everyone around the world and all gasp

3046

02:27:28,961 --> 02:27:26,190

going well hey we're going this way

3047

02:27:32,001 --> 02:27:28,971

anyway so why don't you guys be the ones

3048

02:27:34,430 --> 02:27:32,011

to like let us do this I'm going to show

3049

02:27:39,381 --> 02:27:34,440

you what it can what can be done and we

3050

02:27:41,600 --> 02:27:39,391

want you know take this and in any way

3051

02:27:44,000 --> 02:27:41,610

and and black box it because we don't

3052

02:27:45,860 --> 02:27:44,010

walk that say we don't want happening

3053

02:27:47,780 --> 02:27:45,870

and there are countries out there

3054

02:27:51,170 --> 02:27:47,790

actually utilizing some of these systems

3055

02:27:52,880 --> 02:27:51,180

in their power plant but not telling the

3056

02:27:55,219 --> 02:27:52,890

civilians that they're charging that

3057

02:27:57,889 --> 02:27:55,229

they you know feeling happy and on and

3058

02:27:59,719 --> 02:27:57,899

gas coolant oil and instead it's like

3059

02:28:01,700 --> 02:27:59,729

some countries are taking these devices

3060

02:28:02,929 --> 02:28:01,710

put them in and here we are thinking oh

3061

02:28:05,269 --> 02:28:02,939

well they're gonna cut a big deal for

3062

02:28:08,599 --> 02:28:05,279

this country and all the people but they

3063

02:28:10,519 --> 02:28:08,609

don't you know they just they just keep

3064

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,529

doing what they're doing and they're

3065

02:28:14,809 --> 02:28:12,960

banking all the money I know 50% off

3066

02:28:18,740 --> 02:28:14,819

though what they're burning up

3067

02:28:20,900 --> 02:28:18,750

so it is still corrupt everywhere and we

3068

02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:20,910

just need to stop thinking that

3069

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:22,800

everyone's the enemy and just say hey

3070

02:28:26,570 --> 02:28:24,240

you guys been doing it forever

3071

02:28:30,019 --> 02:28:26,580

you guys are making money off us forever

3072

02:28:33,740 --> 02:28:30,029

maybe we can improve this somehow and

3073

02:28:36,740 --> 02:28:33,750

let everyone benefit even you all right

3074

02:28:39,440 --> 02:28:36,750

you're already paying the bills Jimmy

3075

02:28:42,320 --> 02:28:39,450

well paying the bills why don't we clean

3076
02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:42,330
the clean the planet up stay right there

3077
02:28:46,099 --> 02:28:44,640
we're gonna do a little overtime Emory

3078
02:28:47,840 --> 02:28:46,109
you don't have a choice I need you for

3079
02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:47,850
another ten minutes so I'm gonna take a

3080
02:28:51,710 --> 02:28:50,160
break right now I've got too many

3081
02:28:54,679 --> 02:28:51,720
questions we're not going to stop right

3082
02:28:54,860 --> 02:28:54,689
here in the conversation this is fade to

3083
02:28:57,349 --> 02:28:54,870
black

3084
02:29:02,240 --> 02:28:57,359
as you notice Emory didn't say no Emory

3085
02:29:04,760 --> 02:29:02,250
you stay right there this is this is our

3086
02:29:07,849 --> 02:29:04,770
guest tonight Emory Smith I've got some

3087
02:29:11,059 --> 02:29:07,859
more questions about this energy device

3088
02:29:13,130 --> 02:29:11,069

and I just I've got to ask I've never

3089

02:29:18,950 --> 02:29:13,140

done it before I'll do it next this is

3090

02:29:31,161 --> 02:29:27,350

[Music]

3091

02:29:39,411 --> 02:29:34,201

box here and you are listening to my boy

3092

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:39,421

Jimmy Church Jimmy Church radio calm

3093

02:29:53,071 --> 02:29:43,120

despite popular opinion reading a book

3094

02:29:56,791 --> 02:29:53,081

will not make you smarter hurricanes

3095

02:29:58,531 --> 02:29:56,801

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

3096

02:30:00,930 --> 02:29:58,541

experienced more than our fair share

3097

02:30:03,810 --> 02:30:00,940

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3098

02:30:06,031 --> 02:30:03,820

and last month I decided to make sure my

3099

02:30:08,161 --> 02:30:06,041

family does not have to worry about food

3100

02:30:11,911 --> 02:30:08,171

should we get caught in a real emergency

3101
02:30:13,831 --> 02:30:11,921
situation introducing Humana a healthy

3102
02:30:15,631 --> 02:30:13,841
storable product that tastes so good

3103
02:30:17,400 --> 02:30:15,641
that you'll want to eat it every day

3104
02:30:20,161 --> 02:30:17,410
instead of just during those times of

3105
02:30:23,581 --> 02:30:20,171
duress all new manna products have a 25

3106
02:30:25,701 --> 02:30:23,591
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3107
02:30:28,110 --> 02:30:25,711
preservatives and are made in America

3108
02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:28,120
with the new manna pack in your home

3109
02:30:32,701 --> 02:30:30,160
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3110
02:30:35,640 --> 02:30:32,711
that you protected your family not only

3111
02:30:38,251 --> 02:30:35,650
have I tasted and tested I own it now

3112
02:30:40,591 --> 02:30:38,261
you can too just click on the new manna

3113
02:30:42,631 --> 02:30:40,601

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3114

02:30:45,031 --> 02:30:42,641

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3115

02:30:45,690 --> 02:30:45,041

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3116

02:30:49,201 --> 02:30:45,700

autograph

3117

02:30:52,951 --> 02:30:49,211

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

3118

02:30:55,171 --> 02:30:52,961

tepe when you take the beans from

3119

02:30:57,751 --> 02:30:55,181

Central America with dashes of

3120

02:31:00,121 --> 02:30:57,761

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

3121

02:31:02,970 --> 02:31:00,131

roasted to the dark side of fade to

3122

02:31:06,150 --> 02:31:02,980

black you create the ultimate brew of

3123

02:31:09,900 --> 02:31:06,160

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3124

02:31:12,511 --> 02:31:09,910

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3125

02:31:15,511 --> 02:31:12,521

moons darkest customized roast was

3126

02:31:18,511 --> 02:31:15,521

created for the love of fade to black

3127

02:31:21,180 --> 02:31:18,521

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3128

02:31:24,751 --> 02:31:21,190

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3129

02:31:27,751 --> 02:31:24,761

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3130

02:31:29,610 --> 02:31:27,761

coffee dog deep with distinct

3131

02:31:32,791 --> 02:31:29,620

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3132

02:31:35,220 --> 02:31:32,801

like the bunker leaning further into the

3133

02:31:36,420 --> 02:31:35,230

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3134

02:31:38,820 --> 02:31:36,430

blend from

3135

02:31:41,099 --> 02:31:38,830

River moon coffee just click on the

3136

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:41,109

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3137

02:31:50,040 --> 02:31:44,560

the promo code F to be blend for 15% off

3138

02:31:51,660 --> 02:31:50,050

of your order today gobekli tepe hey can

3139

02:31:54,240 --> 02:31:51,670

we talk about something serious for a

3140

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,250

minute your age getting old has its

3141

02:31:58,889 --> 02:31:56,560

perks but remember being a few years

3142

02:32:01,139 --> 02:31:58,899

younger you know your hair was thicker

3143

02:32:03,179 --> 02:32:01,149

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3144

02:32:05,400 --> 02:32:03,189

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3145

02:32:07,559 --> 02:32:05,410

just felt better well we can't turn back

3146

02:32:10,559 --> 02:32:07,569

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3147

02:32:12,960 --> 02:32:10,569

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3148

02:32:15,630 --> 02:32:12,970

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3149

02:32:17,189 --> 02:32:15,640

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3150

02:32:19,349 --> 02:32:17,199

supplement that helps your body maintain

3151
02:32:22,200 --> 02:32:19,359
its peak performance and fight the aging

3152
02:32:23,820 --> 02:32:22,210
process imagine sleeping better looking

3153
02:32:26,280 --> 02:32:23,830
better and feeling better

3154
02:32:28,229 --> 02:32:26,290
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3155
02:32:30,929 --> 02:32:28,239
thousands of people just like you at

3156
02:32:33,420 --> 02:32:30,939
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3157
02:32:34,800 --> 02:32:33,430
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3158
02:32:36,719 --> 02:32:34,810
will feel when your family and friends

3159
02:32:39,090 --> 02:32:36,729
are asking you what you did to look so

3160
02:32:41,370 --> 02:32:39,100
good your secret will be nature's youth

3161
02:32:43,860 --> 02:32:41,380
RSF it's time to start looking better

3162
02:32:45,929 --> 02:32:43,870
and feeling better learn more in order

3163
02:32:56,211 --> 02:32:45,939

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3164

02:33:01,261 --> 02:32:59,940

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3165

02:33:12,091 --> 02:33:01,271

born this way

3166

02:33:13,720 --> 02:33:12,101

kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3167

02:33:26,910 --> 02:33:13,730

church radio Dada

3168

02:33:33,071 --> 02:33:30,691

[Music]

3169

02:33:34,331 --> 02:33:33,081

all right welcome back whooping around

3170

02:33:36,071 --> 02:33:34,341

on Twitter sorry about that

3171

02:33:39,281 --> 02:33:36,081

this is fade to black I'm here to be

3172

02:33:41,081 --> 02:33:39,291

Church our guest tonight Emery Smith I'm

3173

02:33:47,201 --> 02:33:41,091

talking about portals and Technology

3174

02:33:49,001 --> 02:33:47,211

little time travel and Emery welcome

3175

02:33:52,261 --> 02:33:49,011

back and thank you for doing a little

3176

02:33:55,091 --> 02:33:52,271

overtime we started to talk about this

3177

02:33:58,980 --> 02:33:55,101

sustainable community somewhere out in

3178

02:34:04,001 --> 02:33:58,990

the desert and I know that you have been

3179

02:34:05,470 --> 02:34:04,011

developing some energy devices now this

3180

02:34:11,140 --> 02:34:05,480

is what I wanted to ask about this we're

3181

02:34:15,821 --> 02:34:11,150

not giving away a whole lot here but is

3182

02:34:18,011 --> 02:34:15,831

this how big is it and is it you know is

3183

02:34:23,881 --> 02:34:18,021

it something port I don't know is it the

3184

02:34:28,390 --> 02:34:23,891

size of a gallon of milk or is it better

3185

02:34:30,491 --> 02:34:28,400

yeah it's a scalable unit so you know we

3186

02:34:33,191 --> 02:34:30,501

can make one a little bit smaller than a

3187

02:34:38,470 --> 02:34:33,201

car engine to power a car you know we

3188

02:34:43,511 --> 02:34:38,480

can make one you know as large as a semi

3189

02:34:46,361 --> 02:34:43,521

to power the entire state so scalable

3190

02:34:48,821 --> 02:34:46,371

it's like a small generator that you can

3191

02:34:53,020 --> 02:34:48,831

put in the back of your house you know

3192

02:34:55,691 --> 02:34:53,030

and a 24 by 24 inch cubicle and you know

3193

02:34:57,310 --> 02:34:55,701

the whole place will you know the whole

3194

02:35:00,611 --> 02:34:57,320

neighborhood to actually run off that

3195

02:35:03,361 --> 02:35:00,621

are there available items are there

3196

02:35:06,371 --> 02:35:03,371

moving parts Emery

3197

02:35:08,441 --> 02:35:06,381

there are moving parts yes there are

3198

02:35:12,551 --> 02:35:08,451

moving parts to it I can say that much I

3199

02:35:14,560 --> 02:35:12,561

am under NDA so I can't release it too

3200

02:35:16,691 --> 02:35:14,570

much on on the radio show but like I

3201

02:35:19,361 --> 02:35:16,701

said you will have a full lineup of this

3202

02:35:23,081 --> 02:35:19,371

and about a year knowing public with it

3203

02:35:26,531 --> 02:35:23,091

regardless of what happened which is

3204

02:35:31,031 --> 02:35:26,541

very positive and I guess that it is

3205

02:35:33,520 --> 02:35:31,041

scalable to a very very small size to

3206

02:35:38,410 --> 02:35:33,530

run just you know your laptop and

3207

02:35:42,929 --> 02:35:38,420

whatnot it's the ability to do

3208

02:35:45,690 --> 02:35:42,939

this is there any is there any strange

3209

02:35:48,670 --> 02:35:45,700

elements involved or is it

3210

02:35:53,260 --> 02:35:48,680

mass-producible and with stuff we have

3211

02:35:55,480 --> 02:35:53,270

oh it's very easy to make very easy we

3212

02:35:57,730 --> 02:35:55,490

have all the components this could be

3213

02:35:59,710 --> 02:35:57,740

mass-produced I was getting so

3214

02:36:02,170 --> 02:35:59,720

frustrated last year almost you know

3215

02:36:04,420 --> 02:36:02,180

rented a c-130 that's when I just

3216

02:36:06,060 --> 02:36:04,430

parachuted over into China and hope they

3217

02:36:09,820 --> 02:36:06,070

just made a million of them

3218

02:36:14,910 --> 02:36:09,830

well well one thing is for sure like

3219

02:36:19,900 --> 02:36:14,920

with on stellar and the blockchain those

3220

02:36:23,140 --> 02:36:19,910

ideas can be preserved in the blockchain

3221

02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:23,150

and secured and nobody would have access

3222

02:36:31,390 --> 02:36:27,280

to them and they couldn't be altered

3223

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:31,400

interesting yeah yeah just a funny I'm

3224

02:36:42,850 --> 02:36:36,560

putting that thought out there the and

3225

02:36:46,900 --> 02:36:42,860

what I mean by all of this is that if a

3226

02:36:50,080 --> 02:36:46,910

big corporation got a hold of something

3227

02:36:52,719 --> 02:36:50,090

like this where right now we're building

3228

02:36:54,400 --> 02:36:52,729

you know nuclear power plants or there's

3229

02:36:56,320 --> 02:36:54,410

there's things that are involved to

3230

02:36:59,950 --> 02:36:56,330

generate electricity certainly coal

3231

02:37:03,219 --> 02:36:59,960

plants and and so forth where natural

3232

02:37:03,940 --> 02:37:03,229

resources whether it's atomic or coal or

3233

02:37:09,010 --> 02:37:03,950

what-have-you

3234

02:37:12,610 --> 02:37:09,020

are going in and burnt up and used but

3235

02:37:15,130 --> 02:37:12,620

with your device a company could take

3236

02:37:19,660 --> 02:37:15,140

that have free energy and still turn

3237

02:37:22,090 --> 02:37:19,670

around and sell it and they write that

3238

02:37:24,400 --> 02:37:22,100

that's that's where I see this is

3239

02:37:27,490 --> 02:37:24,410

getting really fun yeah yeah that's the

3240

02:37:29,800 --> 02:37:27,500

only way to have it done because anyone

3241

02:37:32,380 --> 02:37:29,810

else you're gonna get killed every other

3242

02:37:36,040 --> 02:37:32,390

inventor has done this most most of them

3243

02:37:39,490 --> 02:37:36,050

have been killed as you know and you

3244

02:37:41,440 --> 02:37:39,500

can't exclude anyone you bring and we

3245

02:37:43,210 --> 02:37:41,450

still benefit people to understand when

3246

02:37:46,179 --> 02:37:43,220

they're like oh you're selling out to

3247

02:37:48,850 --> 02:37:46,189

the major core but we're not because if

3248

02:37:50,050 --> 02:37:48,860

they start at least incorporating it and

3249

02:37:52,180 --> 02:37:50,060

more they use it the more they're going

3250

02:37:53,770 --> 02:37:52,190

to want to use it and get off gasps :

3251

02:37:56,081 --> 02:37:53,780

oil which is polluting the planet and

3252

02:37:58,060 --> 02:37:56,091

this is the problem is these are makers

3253

02:37:59,831 --> 02:37:58,070

I'm not the only person who has one of

3254

02:38:02,740 --> 02:37:59,841

these layers there's engineers all over

3255

02:38:05,501 --> 02:38:02,750

the planet that have amazing different

3256

02:38:08,020 --> 02:38:05,511

devices and I know a lot of these people

3257

02:38:10,511 --> 02:38:08,030

but they no one's you know no one is

3258

02:38:13,150 --> 02:38:10,521

willing to stand up like I am and say

3259

02:38:15,131 --> 02:38:13,160

hey we're not going to like fight you

3260

02:38:17,831 --> 02:38:15,141

with this we want you to be the ones to

3261

02:38:20,381 --> 02:38:17,841

release it you know they should be the

3262

02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:20,391

ones to release this to be honest and

3263

02:38:24,461 --> 02:38:22,160

I'm going to give this thing you know

3264

02:38:27,881 --> 02:38:24,471

away to these major corporations and

3265

02:38:31,541 --> 02:38:27,891

there are a few major corporations right

3266

02:38:32,940 --> 02:38:31,551

now inquiring about it which is great I

3267

02:38:36,280 --> 02:38:32,950

mean I think it's a fantastic

3268

02:38:37,690 --> 02:38:36,290

breakthrough that you know maybe some

3269

02:38:39,791 --> 02:38:37,700

will come out of this so let's you know

3270

02:38:42,640 --> 02:38:39,801

keep praying for that is there any

3271

02:38:45,461 --> 02:38:42,650

science fiction involved with this you

3272

02:38:48,131 --> 02:38:45,471

know like you know zero-point energy or

3273

02:38:50,591 --> 02:38:48,141

anything like that or is that it is

3274

02:38:53,110 --> 02:38:50,601

harvesting you know the energy from

3275

02:38:55,631 --> 02:38:53,120

zero-point vacuum of the collapsing of

3276

02:38:58,841 --> 02:38:55,641

energy which energy has brought in so

3277

02:39:00,161 --> 02:38:58,851

absolutely there is that dynamic of you

3278

02:39:02,051 --> 02:39:00,171

know you could probably read up on that

3279

02:39:04,480 --> 02:39:02,061

on liners millions of devices out there

3280

02:39:08,350 --> 02:39:04,490

that have been proven to do it but to

3281

02:39:11,770 --> 02:39:08,360

prove and to see your colleagues I just

3282

02:39:15,430 --> 02:39:11,780

open up that you're showing something

3283

02:39:17,621 --> 02:39:15,440

over unity you know for everyone hears

3284

02:39:19,661 --> 02:39:17,631

about everyone says they have something

3285

02:39:21,761 --> 02:39:19,671

I've been on a million you know

3286

02:39:24,371 --> 02:39:21,771

interviews and missions where I go and

3287

02:39:25,541 --> 02:39:24,381

try to validate these systems and they

3288

02:39:27,310 --> 02:39:25,551

just are not pulling it through

3289

02:39:29,650 --> 02:39:27,320

correctly they're not you know it's just

3290

02:39:32,230 --> 02:39:29,660

a couple things are off but to finally

3291

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:32,240

do it in front of a mass amount of

3292

02:39:37,930 --> 02:39:35,120

people and have it like documented and

3293

02:39:39,730 --> 02:39:37,940

put it in a very safe place was you know

3294

02:39:42,310 --> 02:39:39,740

it was through the tear-jerking moment

3295

02:39:45,671 --> 02:39:42,320

because it's hard to you know you can't

3296

02:39:47,591 --> 02:39:45,681

sell this to you know some billionaire

3297

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:47,601

you have to get it in the right

3298

02:39:54,011 --> 02:39:50,000

conscious hands it can't be all about

3299

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:54,021

money either but at the same time in

3300

02:39:58,180 --> 02:39:56,240

order to get it out safely you have to

3301

02:40:01,961 --> 02:39:58,190

incorporate you know some of these

3302

02:40:04,760 --> 02:40:01,971

larger entities where did the technology

3303

02:40:11,219 --> 02:40:08,250

it's based off of Tesla Stubblefield

3304

02:40:14,790 --> 02:40:11,229

works back in 1899 that has been

3305

02:40:17,429 --> 02:40:14,800

perfected by scientists in the last you

3306

02:40:19,290 --> 02:40:17,439

know 15 20 years here so it's based off

3307

02:40:24,090 --> 02:40:19,300

of I can't give the exact names because

3308

02:40:27,059 --> 02:40:24,100

I'll give it away and and I you know we

3309

02:40:29,309 --> 02:40:27,069

just have you know finally perfected it

3310

02:40:33,090 --> 02:40:29,319

and proven it now this is another good

3311

02:40:33,960 --> 02:40:33,100

way I have to jump in I don't want to

3312

02:40:37,800 --> 02:40:33,970

run out of time

3313

02:40:42,599 --> 02:40:37,810

this isn't your idea this is from your

3314

02:40:44,399 --> 02:40:42,609

team oh no no I was the one who

3315

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:44,409

initiated it I was going to help build

3316

02:40:50,420 --> 02:40:45,520

it

3317

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:50,430

I had another scientist involved that

3318

02:40:54,899 --> 02:40:53,439

his life was ruined because of it and my

3319

02:40:56,729 --> 02:40:54,909

life you know over the last seven years

3320

02:40:58,439 --> 02:40:56,739

has gone downhill as you know just

3321

02:41:00,389 --> 02:40:58,449

because they opened this the zero-point

3322

02:41:02,939 --> 02:41:00,399

energy lab I had a great life until I

3323

02:41:06,540 --> 02:41:02,949

started working with the energy devices

3324

02:41:09,239 --> 02:41:06,550

and you know I was cracked down by the

3325

02:41:11,399 --> 02:41:09,249

government and FDA and IRS and everyone

3326

02:41:13,170 --> 02:41:11,409

you know it was not too happy with me

3327

02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:13,180

and they know how to financially take me

3328

02:41:18,479 --> 02:41:15,520

out so I couldn't fund this project and

3329

02:41:20,460 --> 02:41:18,489

they did it very successfully but the

3330

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:20,470

thing is we completed it thank God and

3331

02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:24,880

then we had other corporations validate

3332

02:41:28,260 --> 02:41:26,800

it as you have to get a validate not

3333

02:41:30,929 --> 02:41:28,270

everyone can do that with these types of

3334

02:41:33,989 --> 02:41:30,939

systems so we're on the right track and

3335

02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:33,999

were you know including more and more

3336

02:41:39,120 --> 02:41:36,399

people it takes a lot of people to make

3337

02:41:41,760 --> 02:41:39,130

this happen and it wasn't just me and a

3338

02:41:44,460 --> 02:41:41,770

guy in a garage you know we had to

3339

02:41:46,559 --> 02:41:44,470

outsource a lot of things and and bring

3340

02:41:48,239 --> 02:41:46,569

people in all around it didn't want

3341

02:41:50,760 --> 02:41:48,249

their names associated with it but they

3342

02:41:53,040 --> 02:41:50,770

also wanted to help us so that's another

3343

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:53,050

beautiful thing is you know this is not

3344

02:41:57,559 --> 02:41:55,600

a project I can take solely you know all

3345

02:42:01,649 --> 02:41:57,569

full commitment with because we were

3346

02:42:04,410 --> 02:42:01,659

just modifying a couple things but it

3347

02:42:05,939 --> 02:42:04,420

was the group collective effort that

3348

02:42:08,219 --> 02:42:05,949

made this happen that's what's so

3349

02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:08,229

beautiful you know hundreds and hundreds

3350

02:42:14,189 --> 02:42:11,680

of unknown scientists you know calling

3351

02:42:18,570 --> 02:42:14,199

in and helping us you know complete this

3352

02:42:21,020 --> 02:42:18,580

and we were able to do it and now it's

3353

02:42:24,360 --> 02:42:21,030

just sitting in the right hand being

3354

02:42:28,530 --> 02:42:24,370

looked at as a way of possibly getting

3355

02:42:31,080 --> 02:42:28,540

it out to the public but you know it's

3356

02:42:32,640 --> 02:42:31,090

still it's just still at that moment but

3357

02:42:36,840 --> 02:42:32,650

the most important thing that it's

3358

02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:41,970

you also mentioned water now where does

3359

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:46,960

the water come from in a self-sustaining

3360

02:42:53,190 --> 02:42:49,680

community in the middle of the desert

3361

02:42:55,440 --> 02:42:53,200

well that's also very simple thing I

3362

02:42:57,960 --> 02:42:55,450

mean we've been using atmospheric water

3363

02:43:00,060 --> 02:42:57,970

generators in the military I've built

3364

02:43:02,250 --> 02:43:00,070

huge ones that are the carbon containers

3365

02:43:05,430 --> 02:43:02,260

and very small ones just for our homes

3366

02:43:07,590 --> 02:43:05,440

and you know this is no different than

3367

02:43:10,051 --> 02:43:07,600

your air conditioner blowing a fan and

3368

02:43:12,780 --> 02:43:10,061

collecting water from the air and it

3369

02:43:16,560 --> 02:43:12,790

dribbles down and so if there's you know

3370

02:43:19,020 --> 02:43:16,570

in a such as in India because I wrote a

3371

02:43:21,301 --> 02:43:19,030

big thing for them one time project

3372

02:43:23,370 --> 02:43:21,311

wishing well and all the war

3373

02:43:25,080 --> 02:43:23,380

contaminated in India and the Ganges

3374

02:43:27,150 --> 02:43:25,090

River and you have to wait for your two

3375

02:43:28,560 --> 02:43:27,160

buckets of you know your tube empty

3376

02:43:30,060 --> 02:43:28,570

buckets for the villages when a water

3377

02:43:33,301 --> 02:43:30,070

truck comes by and that's your water for

3378

02:43:34,830 --> 02:43:33,311

the day so using an atmospheric water

3379

02:43:37,020 --> 02:43:34,840

generator out there which is just a

3380

02:43:39,030 --> 02:43:37,030

solar-powered fan that's you know

3381

02:43:42,750 --> 02:43:39,040

blowing through these coils you know you

3382

02:43:45,030 --> 02:43:42,760

can have just many hundreds of gallons

3383

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:45,040

of water consistently going all day long

3384

02:43:49,950 --> 02:43:47,200

even at night with the batteries that

3385

02:43:52,620 --> 02:43:49,960

charge it up so that these people can

3386

02:43:55,290 --> 02:43:52,630

have atmosphere pure water from the air

3387

02:43:56,520 --> 02:43:55,300

and this can also be done in deserts

3388

02:44:00,240 --> 02:43:56,530

even there's even though there's low

3389

02:44:06,990 --> 02:44:00,250

humidity and and collect water from just

3390

02:44:11,600 --> 02:44:07,000

the atmosphere indefinitely for free if

3391

02:44:15,301 --> 02:44:11,610

all of this is put together and it

3392

02:44:20,160 --> 02:44:15,311

sounds it doesn't sound that difficult

3393

02:44:23,400 --> 02:44:20,170

Emory is what I'm saying know why it

3394

02:44:25,110 --> 02:44:23,410

would not so much here I mean it would

3395

02:44:26,910 --> 02:44:25,120

be fun to do the United States you can

3396

02:44:30,100 --> 02:44:26,920

go vacation there maybe live there

3397

02:44:34,850 --> 02:44:30,110

whatever but around the world

3398

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:34,860

where we don't have the communities and

3399

02:44:38,060 --> 02:44:36,000

the things that we have here in the

3400

02:44:41,091 --> 02:44:38,070

United States it certainly sounds like a

3401

02:44:43,251 --> 02:44:41,101

solution to solve all of the world's

3402

02:44:44,060 --> 02:44:43,261

problems what's that what's the issue

3403

02:44:47,240 --> 02:44:44,070

with that

3404

02:44:49,011 --> 02:44:47,250

why would somebody running and that's a

3405

02:44:51,560 --> 02:44:49,021

part that I don't understand if you're

3406

02:44:53,900 --> 02:44:51,570

bill okay well about monetizing and

3407

02:44:58,671 --> 02:44:53,910

right right right on that's the problem

3408

02:45:01,700 --> 02:44:58,681

I the problem right when it comes down

3409

02:45:05,301 --> 02:45:01,710

to morals okay it comes down to that a

3410

02:45:08,841 --> 02:45:05,311

sense of morals and doing what is right

3411

02:45:13,370 --> 02:45:08,851

for the world if I'm worth five or ten

3412

02:45:16,251 --> 02:45:13,380

billion dollars I can't spend how much

3413

02:45:20,080 --> 02:45:16,261

shopping can I do how many watches can i

3414

02:45:25,190 --> 02:45:20,090

buy you know what how many homes can I

3415

02:45:30,261 --> 02:45:25,200

why not take care of those that need it

3416

02:45:33,440 --> 02:45:30,271

it just seems so basic to me why would

3417

02:45:37,280 --> 02:45:33,450

they be concerned if it was free energy

3418

02:45:41,091 --> 02:45:37,290

or not why not take care of the world I

3419

02:45:44,360 --> 02:45:41,101

don't get that why is there this lack of

3420

02:45:47,330 --> 02:45:44,370

morals and justice did with those that

3421

02:45:48,830 --> 02:45:47,340

have money I don't leave it or being

3422

02:45:52,190 --> 02:45:48,840

controlled they're being controlled

3423

02:45:53,541 --> 02:45:52,200

we're being controlled you know people

3424

02:45:55,520 --> 02:45:53,551

think political leaders can make all the

3425

02:45:57,501 --> 02:45:55,530

decisions well they don't you know

3426

02:45:58,910 --> 02:45:57,511

there's there's other factors in there

3427

02:46:01,640 --> 02:45:58,920

that everyone has to benefit everyone

3428

02:46:05,120 --> 02:46:01,650

has to get a piece of the pie and we are

3429

02:46:07,881 --> 02:46:05,130

the slaves and you know it just never we

3430

02:46:10,041 --> 02:46:07,891

never get out of that that level of

3431

02:46:12,620 --> 02:46:10,051

frequency we were here now we're raising

3432

02:46:14,961 --> 02:46:12,630

that frequency we're changing the minds

3433

02:46:16,791 --> 02:46:14,971

of these people but until everyone gets

3434

02:46:19,041 --> 02:46:16,801

on the same page it's always going to be

3435

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:19,051

this you know I mean I don't know how

3436

02:46:23,001 --> 02:46:20,880

many times I've visited with you know

3437

02:46:26,541 --> 02:46:23,011

the ministries of you know many

3438

02:46:28,970 --> 02:46:26,551

environmental places and countries that

3439

02:46:31,370 --> 02:46:28,980

you know once you get something give it

3440

02:46:32,690 --> 02:46:31,380

to them and you think they're going to

3441

02:46:35,001 --> 02:46:32,700

do the right thing with it instead they

3442

02:46:37,730 --> 02:46:35,011

want to keep it just for the VIP just

3443

02:46:40,310 --> 02:46:37,740

you know to keep in the castles or just

3444

02:46:42,801 --> 02:46:40,320

to monetize it somehow so the people

3445

02:46:43,579 --> 02:46:42,811

still have to pay something it's just

3446

02:46:48,559 --> 02:46:43,589

it's

3447

02:46:50,989 --> 02:46:48,569

letdown for me to have all these amazing

3448

02:46:52,969 --> 02:46:50,999

technologies and get turned down by

3449

02:46:55,130 --> 02:46:52,979

major countries and corporations that

3450

02:46:58,639 --> 02:46:55,140

say they're gonna do one thing and then

3451

02:46:59,989 --> 02:46:58,649

once they get it or almost all that they

3452

02:47:01,819 --> 02:46:59,999

change their mind it's like well we

3453

02:47:04,250 --> 02:47:01,829

don't need you anymore because about 80%

3454

02:47:04,880 --> 02:47:04,260

of your technology and then they call me

3455

02:47:06,289 --> 02:47:04,890

about a year later

3456

02:47:08,929 --> 02:47:06,299

oh well we can't get this going

3457

02:47:10,489 --> 02:47:08,939

correctly can you help us and I'm like

3458

02:47:12,529 --> 02:47:10,499

well you just turned your back on your

3459

02:47:15,109 --> 02:47:12,539

own country you know you're definitely

3460

02:47:18,050 --> 02:47:15,119

keep turning your back on me I told you

3461

02:47:20,269 --> 02:47:18,060

guys not to do that and it's just it

3462

02:47:21,949 --> 02:47:20,279

really kills my heart to know that we're

3463

02:47:24,109 --> 02:47:21,959

still not at a conscious level yet to

3464

02:47:25,279 --> 02:47:24,119

take care of each other and then you

3465

02:47:27,769 --> 02:47:25,289

know I guess I'm not the only one

3466

02:47:29,809 --> 02:47:27,779

there's a lot of other amazing engineers

3467

02:47:32,119 --> 02:47:29,819

and scientists out there to have amazing

3468

02:47:36,019 --> 02:47:32,129

devices you know even better than mine

3469

02:47:37,789 --> 02:47:36,029

that are just holding on to it and not

3470

02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:37,799

you know getting it the right hands and

3471

02:47:41,389 --> 02:47:39,600

you know if they do want to get our

3472

02:47:44,149 --> 02:47:41,399

hands you know please contact me and

3473

02:47:47,090 --> 02:47:44,159

we'll work together to do that because I

3474

02:47:51,229 --> 02:47:47,100

think you know we have a good trajectory

3475

02:47:54,439 --> 02:47:51,239

of the right people in charge as far as

3476

02:47:58,460 --> 02:47:54,449

you know getting this out to everyone

3477

02:48:02,599 --> 02:47:58,470

and not getting black box why not Emory

3478

02:48:04,519 --> 02:48:02,609

why not we have on stellar and it's

3479

02:48:07,939 --> 02:48:04,529

ready to go

3480

02:48:11,210 --> 02:48:07,949

and when the blockchain is secured and

3481

02:48:14,779 --> 02:48:11,220

locked down there why not just release

3482

02:48:17,210 --> 02:48:14,789

it through me why not just put the plans

3483

02:48:18,739 --> 02:48:17,220

out and and put it out there and it

3484

02:48:21,739 --> 02:48:18,749

can't get changed it can't get altered

3485

02:48:24,050 --> 02:48:21,749

can't get manipulated and and and just

3486

02:48:28,130 --> 02:48:24,060

just put it out there what's what's

3487

02:48:29,719 --> 02:48:28,140

stopping you from doing that well I'm

3488

02:48:31,639 --> 02:48:29,729

doing that I'm just doing that through a

3489

02:48:34,819 --> 02:48:31,649

different Avenue like what's going on

3490

02:48:38,179 --> 02:48:34,829

and you have to understand to when

3491

02:48:41,630 --> 02:48:38,189

there's this incorporates other patents

3492

02:48:42,170 --> 02:48:41,640

other procedural patents and things like

3493

02:48:44,829 --> 02:48:42,180

that

3494

02:48:47,659 --> 02:48:44,839

so we have to really you know look at

3495

02:48:51,529 --> 02:48:47,669

the big the big thing about it with

3496

02:48:53,329 --> 02:48:51,539

investors is well we need its own IP you

3497

02:48:55,729 --> 02:48:53,339

know its own little property and patents

3498

02:48:57,261 --> 02:48:55,739

for anything to be done or no one wants

3499

02:49:00,591 --> 02:48:57,271

to really do one

3500

02:49:02,631 --> 02:49:00,601

thing and that's that's the big hold up

3501

02:49:05,091 --> 02:49:02,641

we have so we do have other devices that

3502

02:49:07,970 --> 02:49:05,101

are completely new bury time I file a

3503

02:49:09,381 --> 02:49:07,980

patent for it you know they come back

3504

02:49:11,060 --> 02:49:09,391

and say well you know you can't have

3505

02:49:12,980 --> 02:49:11,070

this because this is already government

3506

02:49:15,020 --> 02:49:12,990

control we've already invented this it's

3507

02:49:17,121 --> 02:49:15,030

a matter of national security right and

3508

02:49:19,310 --> 02:49:17,131

you know you've heard this before and

3509

02:49:22,041 --> 02:49:19,320

this happened to me with my few tonight

3510

02:49:24,770 --> 02:49:22,051

my earliest patents with the medical so

3511

02:49:27,140 --> 02:49:24,780

I knew I was getting into something with

3512

02:49:30,230 --> 02:49:27,150

the wording and the verbage and it's

3513

02:49:32,301 --> 02:49:30,240

better to say well this one battery can

3514

02:49:35,121 --> 02:49:32,311

charge three batteries and then you're

3515

02:49:37,371 --> 02:49:35,131

like you're okay they leave you long but

3516

02:49:40,820 --> 02:49:37,381

if you say this one battery charges

3517

02:49:42,860 --> 02:49:40,830

unlimited batteries oh gosh you know

3518

02:49:44,780 --> 02:49:42,870

you're not getting anything done so

3519

02:49:48,171 --> 02:49:44,790

you're against the patent government

3520

02:49:50,841 --> 02:49:48,181

which is controlled by gastrula oil of

3521

02:49:52,970 --> 02:49:50,851

course in the military because they

3522

02:49:55,430 --> 02:49:52,980

don't want you know any cures out they

3523

02:49:57,201 --> 02:49:55,440

don't want any free energy out so you

3524

02:49:59,570 --> 02:49:57,211

have to take baby steps you know you

3525

02:50:02,930 --> 02:49:59,580

have to just say well this device

3526
02:50:03,650 --> 02:50:02,940
probably can cut your energy cost by 30

3527
02:50:05,780 --> 02:50:03,660
percent

3528
02:50:08,631 --> 02:50:05,790
it's like solar panels you can't have a

3529
02:50:11,690 --> 02:50:08,641
certain amount of energy coming out of

3530
02:50:12,530 --> 02:50:11,700
solar panels they put a cap on it and

3531
02:50:18,381 --> 02:50:12,540
it's ridiculous

3532
02:50:20,720 --> 02:50:18,391
yes I actually saw that yeah yeah but

3533
02:50:23,121 --> 02:50:20,730
yeah I saw that where the military

3534
02:50:25,371 --> 02:50:23,131
stepped in with you know solar panels

3535
02:50:27,650 --> 02:50:25,381
can't be more than 25 percent efficient

3536
02:50:31,850 --> 02:50:27,660
right I mean I've got those documents

3537
02:50:35,621 --> 02:50:31,860
here but why not be you would be the

3538
02:50:39,530 --> 02:50:35,631

world's hero you would be the most

3539

02:50:41,900 --> 02:50:39,540

popular liked guy on this planet if you

3540

02:50:44,991 --> 02:50:41,910

just put all of this out there you would

3541

02:50:57,470 --> 02:50:45,001

be that guy Time magazine man of the

3542

02:51:00,621 --> 02:50:57,480

year yeah just the fact that we get it

3543

02:51:02,961 --> 02:51:00,631

you know and then what it's like what do

3544

02:51:04,881 --> 02:51:02,971

you do with it there but why pad you

3545

02:51:06,320 --> 02:51:04,891

know that's that's my point

3546

02:51:08,841 --> 02:51:06,330

well you don't have to it well that's

3547

02:51:10,400 --> 02:51:08,851

the thing because even if you're if you

3548

02:51:11,000 --> 02:51:10,410

start making it they're going to come

3549

02:51:12,230 --> 02:51:11,010

down

3550

02:51:15,200 --> 02:51:12,240

as well I'm getting that they're gonna

3551

02:51:16,670 --> 02:51:15,210

say it's their patent it's worldwide and

3552

02:51:18,320 --> 02:51:16,680

they're going to say you are going to be

3553

02:51:20,420 --> 02:51:18,330

in federal court tomorrow I know I've

3554

02:51:23,660 --> 02:51:20,430

been there and then I say you stop what

3555

02:51:25,099 --> 02:51:23,670

you're doing right now you know you know

3556

02:51:26,960 --> 02:51:25,109

they threatened they will come up they

3557

02:51:31,010 --> 02:51:26,970

will drain you I've been through this

3558

02:51:33,469 --> 02:51:31,020

guys so you're going up against even

3559

02:51:35,480 --> 02:51:33,479

though something really big that I'm

3560

02:51:36,860 --> 02:51:35,490

sorry I don't have furniture I don't

3561

02:51:37,400 --> 02:51:36,870

have enough money to fight anyone that's

3562

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:37,410

for sure

3563

02:51:41,570 --> 02:51:39,540

right I mean this is a very serious

3564

02:51:43,400 --> 02:51:41,580

thing and you have to have the right

3565

02:51:44,900 --> 02:51:43,410

team in places I'm getting that you have

3566

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:44,910

to have the right people with money in

3567

02:51:49,370 --> 02:51:47,279

place that don't want money from it that

3568

02:51:52,130 --> 02:51:49,380

are willing to you know get this out

3569

02:51:54,349 --> 02:51:52,140

maybe we do it in Europe instead or

3570

02:51:57,080 --> 02:51:54,359

maybe we do it in China instead or maybe

3571

02:51:59,090 --> 02:51:57,090

we do it somewhere else where it gets so

3572

02:52:00,349 --> 02:51:59,100

mass-produced into so many places that

3573

02:52:04,340 --> 02:52:00,359

no one can stop it

3574

02:52:06,200 --> 02:52:04,350

I I do want to well first off I want to

3575

02:52:08,620 --> 02:52:06,210

thank you for this amazing conversation

3576

02:52:12,530 --> 02:52:08,630

tonight but I want the audience to know

3577

02:52:18,110 --> 02:52:12,540

that Emory now has a place to hang his

3578

02:52:20,210 --> 02:52:18,120

hat earlier today earlier today Emory

3579

02:52:23,330 --> 02:52:20,220

and I you know we're talking so so why

3580

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:23,340

are you guys dude I'm furniture shopping

3581

02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:25,920

I said really because yeah I don't have

3582

02:52:34,250 --> 02:52:29,040

a stick of furniture you don't have a

3583

02:52:36,860 --> 02:52:34,260

thing but you do have a home now and and

3584

02:52:40,040 --> 02:52:36,870

we're all happy about that and that's

3585

02:52:42,559 --> 02:52:40,050

that's a great place to be I remember

3586

02:52:45,769 --> 02:52:42,569

I'll tell you a funny story Rita and I

3587

02:52:48,610 --> 02:52:45,779

this is years and years and years ago a

3588

02:52:54,170 --> 02:52:48,620

long time ago but Rita and I moved into

3589

02:52:56,269 --> 02:52:54,180

a new apartment and we were so happy we

3590

02:52:57,860 --> 02:52:56,279

didn't have at that point we hadn't

3591

02:53:00,019 --> 02:52:57,870

moved our furniture in but we were like

3592

02:53:04,370 --> 02:53:00,029

you know what let's stay there tonight

3593

02:53:07,809 --> 02:53:04,380

anyway so we we stayed literal I'm not

3594

02:53:12,620 --> 02:53:07,819

kidding two blankets and two pillows

3595

02:53:16,700 --> 02:53:12,630

slept on the floor and we went up to the

3596

02:53:19,250 --> 02:53:16,710

market got of pie a frozen pie brought

3597

02:53:22,940 --> 02:53:19,260

it back put it in the oven baked it and

3598

02:53:24,810 --> 02:53:22,950

ate it with plastic forks sitting on our

3599

02:53:27,540 --> 02:53:24,820

blankets on the floor

3600

02:53:32,540 --> 02:53:27,550

and it was one of the most happiest

3601

02:53:35,280 --> 02:53:32,550

times of my life it was amazing and

3602

02:53:40,950 --> 02:53:35,290

reading you just described my last four

3603

02:53:42,750 --> 02:53:40,960

days it was so awesome and read and read

3604

02:53:45,630 --> 02:53:42,760

and I were sitting there we were

3605

02:53:47,520 --> 02:53:45,640

listening to a little radio we didn't

3606

02:53:50,040 --> 02:53:47,530

have a TV in there and we're listening

3607

02:53:51,660 --> 02:53:50,050

to a little radio and Rita looks at me

3608

02:53:52,650 --> 02:53:51,670

she goes let's go walk around the

3609

02:53:57,600 --> 02:53:52,660

apartment again

3610

02:53:59,640 --> 02:53:57,610

so we walking around a stick of

3611

02:54:03,090 --> 02:53:59,650

furniture but it's such a great feeling

3612

02:54:05,520 --> 02:54:03,100

to know that you have that place to hang

3613

02:54:09,930 --> 02:54:05,530

your hat thank you so much Emery and

3614

02:54:11,550 --> 02:54:09,940

we're gonna see you in in five weeks out

3615

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:11,560

dimensions of disclosure

3616

02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:13,840

yeah absence of disclosure out there in

3617

02:54:18,511 --> 02:54:16,000

Loveland Colorado really looking forward

3618

02:54:20,970 --> 02:54:18,521

to that and let's go hangman let's go

3619

02:54:22,560 --> 02:54:20,980

break some more bread oh I can't wait

3620

02:54:24,720 --> 02:54:22,570

I'll be exciting please check me out at

3621

02:54:26,640 --> 02:54:24,730

Emory Simonet Thank You Jimmy and

3622

02:54:28,770 --> 02:54:26,650

everyone for having me I love you all

3623

02:54:31,890 --> 02:54:28,780

take care keep following what we're

3624

02:54:33,540 --> 02:54:31,900

going on and we're gonna get this we'll

3625

02:54:35,040 --> 02:54:33,550

get this planet together for sure that's

3626

02:54:38,310 --> 02:54:35,050

what I'm talking about Emory thank you

3627

02:54:41,970 --> 02:54:38,320

so much give my best to Olivia will do

3628

02:54:45,230 --> 02:54:41,980

thank you sir Emory Smith everybody now

3629

02:54:50,640 --> 02:54:45,240

it's very simple it is Emory Smith

3630

02:54:55,200 --> 02:54:50,650

dotnet and Emory right before the show

3631

02:54:57,240 --> 02:54:55,210

tonight posted up a message to everybody

3632

02:55:01,261 --> 02:54:57,250

and I want you to go and read it just go

3633

02:55:05,600 --> 02:55:01,271

to Emory Smith net and I would say that

3634

02:55:08,520 --> 02:55:05,610

that is a pretty crisp and clear and

3635

02:55:10,261 --> 02:55:08,530

it's it's right there at Emory Smith

3636

02:55:13,110 --> 02:55:10,271

dotnet you go check it out you can

3637

02:55:16,050 --> 02:55:13,120

follow Emory on Twitter at Emory Smith

3638

02:55:18,600 --> 02:55:16,060

and he just tweeted out how is everybody

3639

02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:18,610

dig in the show right the end and I

3640

02:55:24,900 --> 02:55:23,200

replied back I'm digging it so you can

3641

02:55:27,780 --> 02:55:24,910

go and follow Emory Smith on Twitter

3642

02:55:31,740 --> 02:55:27,790

right there Emory Smith at Emory Smith

3643

02:55:33,810 --> 02:55:31,750

and tomorrow night before I have to get

3644

02:55:37,530 --> 02:55:33,820

out of here tomorrow night we're gonna

3645

02:55:38,010 --> 02:55:37,540

do a disclosure movement special event

3646

02:55:40,849 --> 02:55:38,020

we're going to

3647

02:55:44,130 --> 02:55:40,859

Steve Bassett is going to be here and

3648

02:55:48,479 --> 02:55:44,140

opening the show tomorrow night is dr.

3649

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:48,489

Lisa Gallardo and I will be introducing

3650

02:55:55,139 --> 02:55:52,479

all of you to Lisa and the disclosure

3651
02:55:57,599 --> 02:55:55,149
movement and Steve ambassador is also

3652
02:56:00,479 --> 02:55:57,609
part of that they work together and

3653
02:56:04,559 --> 02:56:00,489
we're gonna do all disclosure all night

3654
02:56:08,099 --> 02:56:04,569
tomorrow night and then Thursday night

3655
02:56:10,920 --> 02:56:08,109
which is the big event that we announced

3656
02:56:16,380 --> 02:56:10,930
earlier today we've been working on this

3657
02:56:20,340 --> 02:56:16,390
now for just over a year Thursday night

3658
02:56:24,359 --> 02:56:20,350
journalist Barrett Brown is going to be

3659
02:56:28,349 --> 02:56:24,369
here his story his talent his life

3660
02:56:31,859 --> 02:56:28,359
it's an extraordinary adventure and to

3661
02:56:34,439 --> 02:56:31,869
have Barrett finally on this show I

3662
02:56:36,750 --> 02:56:34,449
can't tell you enough about the work

3663
02:56:40,109 --> 02:56:36,760

that was put into to get the show done

3664

02:56:42,990 --> 02:56:40,119

but his story and the conversation that

3665

02:56:46,800 --> 02:56:43,000

we are going to have Thursday night is a

3666

02:56:49,019 --> 02:56:46,810

true not to miss show you can follow

3667

02:56:51,179 --> 02:56:49,029

Barrett Brown it's Barrett Brown on

3668

02:56:55,439 --> 02:56:51,189

Twitter at Barrett Brown you've seen him

3669

02:56:57,179 --> 02:56:55,449

tweeting already tonight but I want to

3670

02:57:00,420 --> 02:56:57,189

back up really quick before I have to

3671

02:57:03,830 --> 02:57:00,430

get out of here two years ago Rita and I

3672

02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:03,840

attended the Hope conference in

3673

02:57:11,639 --> 02:57:08,800

Manhattan in in New York hackers on

3674

02:57:15,240 --> 02:57:11,649

planet earth the Hope conference and we

3675

02:57:19,920 --> 02:57:15,250

attended that with Greg house from

3676
02:57:22,290 --> 02:57:19,930
anonymous and and others at that time

3677
02:57:27,330 --> 02:57:22,300
Barrett was still in prison

3678
02:57:30,420 --> 02:57:27,340
and I talked to the hacker community out

3679
02:57:34,889 --> 02:57:30,430
there and the subject was all about

3680
02:57:38,330 --> 02:57:34,899
there at Brown and and his respect that

3681
02:57:41,760 --> 02:57:38,340
he has out there in the in the in the

3682
02:57:44,760 --> 02:57:41,770
not only the hacker community but the IT

3683
02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:44,770
community is is unbelievable but it's

3684
02:57:48,300 --> 02:57:46,720
also the respect that he has from all of

3685
02:57:50,219 --> 02:57:48,310
the journalists around this country and

3686
02:57:53,399 --> 02:57:50,229
he went to prison

3687
02:57:55,559 --> 02:57:53,409
and now he is out and Thursday night

3688
02:57:58,349 --> 02:57:55,569

he's gonna be here with all of you

3689

02:58:00,510 --> 02:57:58,359

phaidor knots and then I'll I'll see if

3690

02:58:02,670 --> 02:58:00,520

we can take some calls but other than

3691

02:58:04,229 --> 02:58:02,680

that it will be open lines after that

3692

02:58:07,410 --> 02:58:04,239

because it is fate or night

3693

02:58:09,389 --> 02:58:07,420

Thursday night is a huge event and

3694

02:58:11,370 --> 02:58:09,399

you're not gonna want to miss it I do

3695

02:58:16,290 --> 02:58:11,380

want to thank Emery Smith for coming in

3696

02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:16,300

tonight again Emery Smith dotnet thank

3697

02:58:20,580 --> 02:58:18,399

you to everybody just an amazing show

3698

02:58:22,170 --> 02:58:20,590

tonight stayed two blacks executive

3699

02:58:24,269 --> 02:58:22,180

producers ritika Mary Allen shows

3700

02:58:27,059 --> 02:58:24,279

produced by Hill J Palmer Renee Dennis

3701
02:58:30,840 --> 02:58:27,069
and Bob announces our seemed harder Jean

3702
02:58:35,130 --> 02:58:30,850
veto a mark d cove our webmaster is drew

3703
02:58:38,910 --> 02:58:35,140
the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3704
02:58:42,630 --> 02:58:38,920
boys space boy music.com fade to black

3705
02:58:46,260 --> 02:58:42,640
is produced by kjsurya productions kedi

3706
02:58:48,899 --> 02:58:46,270
ra the planet this broadcast own a

3707
02:58:50,760 --> 02:58:48,909
copyrighted 2018 by fade to black in the

3708
02:58:53,250 --> 02:58:50,770
game changer network that cannot be

3709
02:58:55,349 --> 02:58:53,260
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3710
02:58:57,239 --> 02:58:55,359
anywhere in the known universe without

3711
02:58:59,519 --> 02:58:57,249
written permission from fade to black of

3712
02:59:02,250 --> 02:58:59,529
the game-changer network a mural chimney

3713
02:59:04,519 --> 02:59:02,260

church until tomorrow night I want

3714

02:59:15,450 --> 02:59:04,529

everybody to be safe